SECTION IV.

COTTON, HEMP, AND FLAXSEED.

(401)

SECTION IV.

COTTON, HEMP, AND FLAXSEED.

CONTENTS.	Door
Cotton	Page. 405–419
Early history	405
Development of the industry	405
Changes in southern agriculture	406
Cotton production, 1866 to 1899	407
Cotton production, 1800 to 1899	407
Farm supplies Use of fertilizers	407
Use of fertilizers	408
Change in cotton areas.	408
Effect of the growth of manufactures on cotton production.	408
Cotton manufacturing in the South	408
Tenure and race of farmers	400
Farm implements and the cotton gin	410
Baling	410
Factors determining cotton production	410
Crop conditions	411
Statistics of production	412
Crop of 1899	
Reports of plantations and gins for 1899 compared	412
Center of production	413
World's product	414
World's product Cotton farms.	414
Sea-island cotton	415
Cottonseed	416
Other products.	417
Cotton on farms of specified areas	417
Cotton on farms of specified tenures	418
Cotton on forms of white and colored formers	418
Heyp	419,420
FLAVSPED	420, 421
Exports and imports	421
Flax fiber	421
Line inde	
GENERAL TABLES.	
Table 1.—Acreage and value of the cotton crop, acreage and value of all crops, and acreage of improved land, in 1899, with	
arrangers and person to see the states and territories	
Table 2.—Acreage, quantities, and values of cotton fiber and cotton seed in 1899, as reported by farmers, and quantity of fiber, as	423
Table 3.—Acreage, number, and average weight of bales of upland and sea-island cotton grown in 1899, as reported by farmers, and average weight of bales as reported by ginners, by states and territories.	
Table 4.—Acreage of cotton, with percentages, by states and territories, in descending order of area in 1899, summary 1880 to)
1900	. 1745).
in 1899, summary 1850 to 1900.	42
(403)	

CONTENTS.

GENERAL TABLES—Continued.

		Page.
Table	6.—Number of farms of specified tenures reporting cotton, with the acreage and production of that crop, in 1899, by states and territories	426
	7.—Number of farms of white farmers of specified tenures reporting cotton, with the acreage and production of that crop in 1899, by states and territories	427
	8.—Number of farms of colored farmers of specified tenures reporting cotton, with the acreage and production of that crop in 1899, by states and territories	428
TABLE	9.—Number of farms of specified areas reporting cotton, with the acreage and production of that crop in 1899, by states and territories.	429
TABLE	10.—Acreage and production of cotton fiber in 1899, and quantity of fiber ginned, with average weight of square bales, by counties	430-436
TABLE	11.—Acreage, production, and value of hemp in 1899, by states and counties	436
TABLE	12.—Acreage, production, value, and per cent of total value of flaxseed in 1899, with averages for 1889 and 1899, by	
	states and territories	437
TABLE	13.—Acreage and production of flaxseed, by states and territories, summary 1850 to 1900	438
TABLE	14.—Acreage and production of flaxseed in 1899, by counties	439-441

SECTION IV.

COTTON, HEMP, AND FLAXSEED.

COTTON.

EARLY HISTORY.

The oldest cotton-producing country is India, where the plant has been grown from time immemorial. It was used there in the manufacture of clothing, which was said by Herodotus, the early Greek historian, to be of better quality and finer fiber than that made from the wool of sheep. On account of the character of the plant, he called it "tree wool," by which name it is still known in some countries. Cotton fabrics were known to the Chinese long before the Christian era, though the first notice of the plant as a product of China was in the Eleventh century. Cotton is believed to be of great antiquity in Egypt and in all parts of Africa, and has been cultivated for many centuries in Asia Minor, in many of the Mediterranean islands, in Greece, and in southern Italy. It was found in the West Indies by Columbus, in Mexico by Cortez, and in many parts of South America by the early explorers. Various articles made of cotton cloth have been found in the ancient tombs of the Incas of Peru.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE INDUSTRY.

The first efforts to grow cotton in the United States were made in Virginia about 1721, and until the latter part of the same century its cultivation was confined chiefly to that state and the Carolinas, where it was grown principally for domestic uses. The first exportation of cotton, consisting of 8 bags, weighing 1,200 pounds, was made from Virginia in 1784.

The invention of improved spinning machinery in England by Hargreaves, Cartwright, and Crompton in 1764, 1775, and 1779, respectively, and the invention by Dr. Cartwright in 1785 of the power loom, which was improved by him in 1787, greatly increased the demand for raw cotton and created the necessity for better methods of separating the seed from the fiber. This necessity paved the way for Whitney's cotton gin, invented in 1793, prior to which time the cotton industry in the United States had made but little progress.

This invention gave the first stimulus to the cultivation of cotton in this country. The wonderful development of the industry is shown by the fact that the crop of the United States equaled 80 per cent of the world's supply in 1899, whereas in 1791 this country furnished less than one-sixth of 1 per cent of the cotton importation of Great Britain.

The following table shows the quantity of cotton grown, the average gross weight per bale for specified years beginning with 1790, the increase in the number of pounds over preceding report, and the price per pound in the United States for the given years. The figures for the years from 1790 to 1833 were derived from the report of the Hon. Levi Woodbury, Secretary of the Treasury, to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, in 1836. The other figures represent the result of the census inquiries of the United States at the various decennial periods.

TABLE I.—PRODUCTION OF COTTON, AVERAGE NUMBER OF POUNDS PER BALE, TOTAL WEIGHT, INCREASE OVER PRECEDING REPORT, AND PRICE PER POUND.

			4 - 44 - 44 - 44 - 44 - 44 - 44 - 44 -		
CROP OF—	Number of bales.	Average number of pounds per bale.	Total number of pounds.	Increase in pounds.	Price per pound,
1790	8, 889 177, 778 820, 000 081, 819 1, 812, 685 2, 063, 193 2, 469, 003 5, 387, 052 3, 011, 996 5, 765, 359 7, 472, 611 9, 534, 707	225 225 250 264 339 885 400 445 446 453 477 495	2, 000, 026 40, 000, 050 80, 000, 000 180, 000, 216 445, 000, 215 790, 479, 805 987, 687, 200 2, 397, 238, 140 1, 325, 278, 240 2, 607, 177, 627 3, 564, 387, 747 4, 717, 172, 446	38,000,025 30,909,950 100,000,216 264,999,999 345,479,990 197,167,895 1,409,600,910 21,071,959,900 1,281,899,887 957,210,120 1,152,784,699	\$0.26 .28 .16 .17 .12 .13 .08 .12 .29 .11 .11

¹ Bales and prices from estimates by D. A. Thompkins.

² Decrease.

Beginning in Virginia, the cultivation of cotton moved southward and westward, and by 1850 the center of production was 28 miles southwest of Birmingham, Alabama. In 1860 it was 78 miles east-northeast of Jackson, Miss., and it has moved steadily westward

in each decade since that year, in consequence of the remarkable increase in the cotton production of the states west of the Mississippi River. Texas alone produced more than one-fourth of the entire cotton crop of the United States in 1899, and Oklahoma and Indian Territory showed remarkable increases in production during the last decade.

The thirty-seventh parallel, which nearly coincides with a line drawn westward from Old Point Comfort, Va., to Cairo, Ill., marks the northern limit of profitable cotton culture in the United States. To the south and southwest of this line lies the great cotton-producing section of the country. The early settlers in the states north of the Ohio River produced some cotton, principally for home requirements; but with the coming of railroads, marking an era of cheaper and better transportation facilities, and making an exchange of products between the different sections possible, the farmers outside the usual limits ceased to cultivate cotton, and devoted their lands to such crops as would insure more profitable returns. After the Civil War, during which much of the cotton acreage of the South had been idle. the price of the product became unusually high, and the cotton belt experienced its greatest expansion. In consequence of this condition, the Ninth Census, reporting the crops of 1869, showed cotton in the following states out of the usual limits: Illinois, 201,810 pounds; Nevada, 46,004 pounds; California, 14,756 pounds; Utah, 9,548 pounds; Indiana, 1,302 pounds; and West Virginia, 868 pounds.

The fall of prices after 1870 caused a contraction of the cotton belt, and no subsequent census reported cotton from any of the states named except in very small quantities. Of those states, Illinois, California, Indiana, and West Virginia did not report any cotton in 1899; but Arizona, not heretofore reporting, showed 20 acres devoted to the crop with a yield of 15 bales.

Of the 23 states and territories which have cultivated cotton at some period in their history, only 19 reported it in 1899. Each geographic division, except the North Atlantic, grew some cotton in 1899, but in none of them was it produced to any appreciable extent except in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions.

Missouri and Kansas were the only states of the North Central division reporting cotton in 1899. In Missouri the crop was reported by 29 counties, but of this number only 19 reported as much as 1 bale, and only 10 reported above 100 bales. The 4 counties of Dunklin, Stoddard, Pemiscot, and New Madrid produced 23,452 of the 25,576 bales for the state. This group of counties is situated in the southeastern corner of the state, in a low-lying section which possesses a deep alluvial soil, well adapted to cotton culture.

Kansas reported 70 bales of cotton grown on 153 acres, an average yield of 0.46 bale per acre. This cotton was grown in Montgomery and Chautauqua counties, in the southeastern part of the state.

By means of irrigation, small quantities of cotton were grown in Arizona, Nevada, and Utah, only one county in each of them reporting the crop.

The South Atlantic and South Central divisions constitute the cotton belt of the United States. In most of the states of these divisions cotton growing is the principal industry, and whatever affects the commercial condition of the crop for any year affects the economic condition of the entire South. Within this belt more than 80 per cent of the world's production of raw cotton is grown.

CHANGES IN SOUTHERN AGRICULTURE.

The soil and climate of the Southern states are not well adapted to the growing of wheat and oats, and, therefore, but little attention has been paid to the cultivation of these crops. Cotton and corn have always been the principal crops of the South, the former as a money crop and the latter as a food crop. The area devoted to corn was greater than that devoted to cotton during the period before the Civil War, but the excessive acreage of corn diminished toward the close of the decade prior to 1860. In 1850, the cotton area of the 10 principal producing states was 6,764,030 acres, while the area devoted to corn was 14,877,806 acres. During the next decade the cotton area increased more than 100 per cent, while the area devoted to the production of corn increased only 17.0 per cent, and as a result the excess of corn area to that of cotton decreased in the same period from 120 per cent to less than 26 per cent. This shows the beginning of the tendency of the southern planter to produce cotton to the exclusion of other crops, and to rely upon the North and West for food stuffs. The advent of railroads, connecting the southern plantations with the cornfields of the West, and the increasing cost of cotton lands had a depressing effect upon corn culture in the South, and some of the planters found it more profitable to purchase their eorn with cotton than to grow it upon their plantations.

With the close of this decade came the Civil War, which thoroughly disorganized the industrial system and revolutionized the methods of cotton culture. It marked the beginning of a second period in the history of cotton culture in the South, which began under conditions more unfavorable than, and altogether different from, the first. The wild and reckless system of extensive cultivation practiced prior to the war had impoverished the land of every cottonproducing state east of the Mississippi River. The destruction of the soils by the methods of cultivation prior to the war was worse than the devastations of the war. The post-bellum farmer received as an inheritance, large areas of worn-out and generally unproductive soils. Limited areas of virgin soils were obtainable, but the cost of removing the timber, fencing, and putting the soils in a state of cultivation was so great as to confine the farmers to the old fields.

COTTON PRODUCTION, 1866 TO 1899.

For ten years following the close of the war the price of cotton was high, and did not fall to the level of 1860 prices until about 1876. In 1866, the average price of middling cotton in the New York market was 86 cents per pound, but in 1876 it had fallen to 13 cents per pound. The minimum price during this period was above the cost of production, and the certainty of gains stimulated the planters to devote the greatest possible area to the cultivation of the crop. The large gains resulting from the crops of that period enabled them to partially recover from the effects of the war, but those gains, instead of going into eash capital with which to operate succeeding crops, were expended in rebuilding homes, barns, fences, and in restocking their plantations. Within this period a new system of land tenure, heretofore discussed at length in this report, sprang up in the South, which has grown to greater proportions in the cotton-producing states than in any other section of the United States.

By 1876, which marks the beginning of an industrial system that has had much to do with subsequent production, the white planters had adapted themselves to the new condition of free labor, but had acquired but little cash capital. The negro also had become accustomed to his new environments, and as a farm laborer, or share tenant, became more provident and contributed largely to the South's production of cotton.

From the tendency of the planters to devote their entire cultivable areas to the production of cotton, there resulted in the early seventies an overproduction which caused a decline in prices. With the exception of spasmodic rises, the decline continued throughout a period of more than twenty years.

In none of our staple crops has there been so great a fall in prices as in that of cotton, from 1872 down to 1894, when a figure not far from the bottom level was reached. General commodities, according to Sir Guilford Molesworth, fell during this period of twenty-two years, fully half their value. Wheat prices fell still more, and cotton most of all. The following figures show the relative decline in the prices of general commodities and wheat and cotton from 1872 to 1894: General commodities, 50 per cent; wheat, 60 per cent; cotton, 70 per cent.

During the early part of the period the Southern states were passing through a most trying ordeal of political reconstruction, but the political was in no way to be compared with the economic reconstruction that the phenomenal fall in the price of cotton imposed upon their agriculture. In fact the process resulting from the pressure of lowering prices of cotton was destructive rather than reconstructive in its effects upon capital and labor employed upon land.

The level of prices declined more rapidly than the rate of production increased, so that, generally speaking, the larger the crop the greater the catastrophe to the producer in lower rewards for his labor, and in higher rates of interest for all capital of which he could get the use.¹

FARM SUPPLIES.

The extensive production of cotton from 1870 to 1890 precluded the production of home supplies, and at the beginning of the past decade none of the Southern states except Texas produced as great a quantity of home supplies as in 1860. The most necessary of all supplies upon the southern farm is corn, which, with its adaptability to local soils, makes it a erop secondary to cotton alone. The cultivation of corn is less expensive than the cultivation of cotton, but at the lowest price that cotton has reached since 1860 it would insure a greater gross income per acre than corn. Under the system of slave labor the cost of cultivation was small, and the tendency, from 1850 to 1860, to abandon the cultivation of corn for cotton was due to the increasing scarcity of fertile soils and the abundance of cheap labor. The practice of importing corn and other farm supplies from the North and Northwest did not become general, however, until after 1870.

USE OF FERTILIZERS.

For the first few years after the war only small areas selected from the best lands of the plantation were cultivated, but the gains resulting from high prices stimulated the industry and resulted in the cultivation of an increased area, which extended to the poorer soils on many of the farms in the older cotton-producing states. When the price of cotton sank to a point where the yield of those soils was no longer profitable, many farmers moved to the more fertile soils of the states to the west, while others resorted to fertilizers as a stimulant for the cotton plant. The first fertilizers used were cottonseed, barnyard manures, and Peruvian guanos, the value of which had been established by practical tests prior to the war.

The exhaustion of the guano beds of Peru and the inadequacy of the supply of cottonseed, manures, and "composts" soon led to efforts to produce a fertilizer that would fulfill the requirements of this section.

Scientific investigations of the cotton plant resulted in the preparation of chemical fertilizers in concentrated form to supply the necessary elements of the plant food, and through the success attending the use of fertilizers, farmers hoped to offset the effect of low prices by increased production. Had prices not further declined their expectations would have been realized, but the increased production proved disastrous, and still further stimulated the downward tendency in the level of prices. Many farmers possessed no capital, and were compelled to place heavy mortgages upon their farms, the interest amounting to a burdensome rental. Thus the cotton producers were not free to incur the risks consequent upon a departure from old established methods to experiment with new crops.

¹Report of Industrial Commission, 1900, page 143.

CHANGE IN COTTON AREAS.

In 1889 the area of cotton in the 10 most important cotton-producing states—Texas, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, South Carolina, Arkansas, Louisiana, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Florida—was 20,004,250 acres, and that of corn was 18,858,683 acres. The cotton area exceeded that of corn by 1,145,567 acres, but within the next ten years the area under corn had increased to 25,612,949 acres, or 35.8 per cent, and the cotton area had increased to 23,518,433, or 17.6 per cent. In 1899 the corn area exceeded that of cotton by 2,094,516 acres.

The diversification of crops and increase of corn area has met with greatest favor in the sections with hilly and comparatively unproductive land. These hills were terraced to prevent washing, and their productiveness retained by a system of rotation of crops which relieved them of a continuous drain upon one common supply of elements, and permitted a return to the soil of much of the vegetable matter grown upon it. Smaller areas give greater opportunities for preserving the soils, and for more systematic cultivation.

One of the most beneficial results that has accompanied the diversification of southern crops has been a reduction in the amount of labor hired. On a large percentage of the farms that have adopted this system, the farm family becomes a self-sufficing unit, and hired help is discarded entirely. On other farms, where a certain amount of hired labor is necessary, the increased yield insures greater returns upon the capital invested.

EFFECT OF THE GROWTH OF MANUFACTURES ON COTTON PRODUCTION.

Little attention was given to manufacturing in the Southern states prior to 1890. The capital of that section was in lands that had no market, natural resources lay dormant, and the seat of cotton consumption was far from the cotton fields. In the early part of the last decade, however, the vast forests of timber, the development of the turpentine and cotton-seed industries, and the superior advantages for cotton manufacturing afforded by the climate and the proximity to the cotton fields greatly increased the influx of capital from other sections, and stimulated the growth of factories of all kinds.

The establishment of factories in the South has contributed to the economic production of cotton in many ways during the past decade. Through the sale of timber many farms were relieved of debt, the cotton-seed-oil mills provided a market for cottonseed, and the cotton mills enabled local producers to save the cost of transportation to northern or foreign mills. A great advantage to the cotton producer through the establishment of these industries was an increased money circulation and the enlargement of local markets for all farm products. The development of towns and cities fol-

lowed the growth of these industries, and many of the former producers became consumers of farm products. This demand enabled farmers to diversify their crops so as to have a steady income. The freer circulation of money enabled many to operate their farms upon a cash basis, and their dependence upon the cotton factor or local merchant for farm supplies, with attendant high prices, became greatly diminished.

The former practice of marketing the cotton crop as soon as picked increased the world's visible supply and lowered prices. As the producers gained in financial strength they consulted the demand of mills rather than the wishes of creditors as to the time of marketing their crop, and through holding cotton have aided in sustaining prices or forcing them upward.

COTTON MANUFACTURING IN THE SOUTH.

It is significant that cotton manufacturing in the South originated in the cotton-producing states, and in its movement to the south and westward is following nearly the same path traversed by the center of production half a century ago. North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Alabama are the only Southern states in which cotton manufacturing has received marked attention. In 1890 there were in these states 191 cotton mills, which employed 28,988 wage-carners. By 1900 the number of mills had increased to 356, employing 87,154 wage-carners, an increase during the decade of 86.4 per cent in the number of mills and of 200.7 per cent in capacity, as based upon the relative number of persons employed.

The cotton crop goes to three classes of consumers, to local mills in the South, northern or western mills, and to foreign mills. The expense of cotton shipments to distant mills is saved by the producer who delivers his cotton direct to the local mill. The southern consumer does not pay the producer New York prices, less the expense of shipment to that point, but in sections where local consumption is as great as local production, nearly or quite as much is paid for the product as in New York. The profit to the producer who sells to local mills may be observed from the following average expense of putting the different portions of the crop into the hands of the respective consumers:

		Per bal	le.
ĺ	From farm to local mill	\$0.00 to \$	50. 50
	From farm to northern or western mill		
	From farm to foreign mill	5.00 to	7.50

It is apparent that the past decade has been the most prosperous to the cotton producer of any since the war.

TENURE AND RACE OF FARMERS.

The 10 cotton states produced in 1899, 97.2 per cent of the entire cotton crop of the country. Cash and share tenants produced 57.5 per cent of the cotton crop. The tenant system was little known in the South prior

¹Report of Industrial Commission, 1900, page 177.

COTTON. 409

to the war. Owners of slaves were owners of farms, and cheapness of land enabled some of the poorer classes to purchase, while others preempted farms from the public domain. These lands were not always the most fertile, but were sufficiently productive to yield remunerative crops.

The emancipation of several millions of slaves forced them to rely upon themselves for support. They were homeless, penniless, and lacking in a knowledge of the elements essential to successful agriculture. They had been accustomed to work under the direction of white men, and entered upon the responsibilities of freedom as farm laborers. Forced to rely upon individual efforts for support, by the assistance and advice of their former masters they gradually became operators of tenant farms. While there are many white men who cultivate cotton upon rented land, the negro has become the true basis of the tenant system that has grown to large proportions in the South.

At first nearly all the tenants, the negroes especially, cultivated small areas of the former plantations under the share system; with the acquisition of property and a better knowledge of farm economics, they adopted the eash system of tenure, which carries with it a greater degree of independence. By 1880 the number of tenant farms in the 10 cotton-producing states had increased to 39.4 per cent of the whole, 12.4 per cent being cash and 27.0 per cent share tenants. Since that time there has been an increase in the number of farms operated under each form of tenure, but the increase has been more marked in the tenant farms than in those of owners, and much greater in eash than in share tenants. The relative percentage of increase in the number of farms of this group of states, operated under the different forms of tenure, was for the two decades 1880 to 1890 and 1890 to 1900 as follows:

	PER CE	T OF INCR	EASE IN
DECADE.	Owner.	Cash ten- ant,	Share tenant.
1880-1890 1890-1900	16, 4 18, 3	51.2 87.2	25. 7 60. 3

The increase in the number of farms operated by owners was practically the same for each of the above decades, but the tenant farms showed a much greater increase during the last than during the first decade. Throughout the period from 1880 to 1900, farm laborers have shown an inclination to operate farms, and the number of those who have become tenants accounts for any excess in the increase of tenant farms over the increase in the number of farms operated by owners, or over the rate of increase in population. The greater increase in cash than in share tenants indicates progress made by laborers and tenants, though it is due largely

to the transfer of ownership of lands from the farmer to local merchants or cotton factors, whose policy is to lease their lands for a fixed money rental.

The great increase in the number of rented farms has materially reduced the percentage of farms operated by owners. Of the total number of farms in 1880, 60.6 per cent were operated by owners, and each of the 10 states, except South Carolina, showed more farms operated by owners than by tenants. In 1890, 57.3 per cent of the farms were operated by owners, and South Carolina, Georgia, and Mississippi showed more farms operated by tenants than by owners. The following table gives the relative percentage of farms operated under the different forms of tenure for the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, by states. The four classes, of "owners," "part owners," "owners and tenants," and "managers," for 1900 are included in the class "owners," as they undoubtedly were in 1880 and 1890.

TABLE II.—PER CENT OF FARMS IN 10 SOUTHERN STATES OPERATED BY OWNERS, CASH TENANTS, AND SHARE TENANTS: 1880 TO 1900.

STATES.	PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.			OPE	NTOF I RATED I TENA	BY	PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE TENANTS,			
	1900	1800	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	
The group Alabama Arkansas Florida Georgia Louisiana Mississippi North Carolina South Carolina Tennessee Texas	87. 6 58. 6 38. 9 59. 4	57. 8 51. 4 67. 9 76. 4 46. 4 55. 6 47. 2 66. 9 44. 7 69. 2 58. 1	50. 6 50. 1 69. 1 55. 1 64. 8 56. 2 60. 5 40. 7 05. 5 62. 4	20. 3 38. 3 15. 3 19. 3 26. 2 25. 0 32. 0 8. 9 10. 6 7. 3	15. 2 24. 7 13. 2 11. 5 17. 2 17. 0 21. 0 5. 9 27. 8 11. 3 8. 8	12. 4 16. 8 10. 5 15. 1 18. 4 17. 1 5. 5 28. 4 11. 6 6. 9	31.4 24.4 30.1 7.2 33.7 38.0 30.4 32.5 24.4 28.0 42.4	27. 5 23. 9 18. 9 12. 1 36. 4 27. 4 31. 8 28. 2 27. 5 19. 5 33. 1	27. 0 30. 0 20. 4 15. 8 31. 5 21. 4 26. 9 22. 9 30. 7	

FARM IMPLEMENTS AND THE COTTON GIN.

There have been many improvements in farm implements since the war. Scarcity of labor stimulated inventive genius, resulting in the perfection of laborsaving machines. Those that have proved most successful in the cultivation of cotton are the cotton-seed planter, the fertilizer distributor, the cotton-stalk cutter, and various kinds of plows and harrows. These have proved valuable in reducing the cost and increasing the efficiency of cultivation. Attempts have been made to invent machines for picking cotton, but none have proven practicable; similar attempts to invent machines for chopping cotton to a stand have also been unsuccessful. The items of chopping and picking constitute the greatest expense of cotton culture, but the nature of the work almost completely destroys the hope of ever diminishing the cost of such items by the use of machinery. Of all the improvements of implements and machinery for planting, cultivating, and handling the cotton crop, none have attained so high a degree of perfection as cotton gins and cotton presses. The most perfect gins are the result of a series of improvements upon Whitney's patent; but many of the various presses at different periods presented new and original designs. With improvements in the construction of the gin, and improved motive power, the yield of lint cotton per day has been increased from 5 to 10 times that of Whitney's time; and the improvements of the cotton press have changed the dimensions and general appearance of the bale and increased its density. The primitive method of handling seed cotton was to separate the lint from the seed by hand, after which it was packed into sacks or bags, the package weighing about 150 to 200 pounds. Both processes were slow and tedious. Years of experience developed a saw gin and a screw press. With the former, operated by horse or water power, it was possible to gin as high as four bales per day, but the latter never proved satisfactory.

The entire process of handling cotton required considerable time and labor. The item of labor was an insignificant one to the slave owner, who ginned only the product of his own plantation; but with the subdivision of the large plantations many small farms were unable to support gins of their own, and public ginneries became a necessity. The combination of the gin and press afforded a wide field for inventors, and each decade during the Nineteenth century has witnessed improvements over the preceding. These improvements have tended to consolidate the cotton-ginning industries, and instead of many small ginneries there are now large central ones. Cost of ginning has decreased, and small planters have found that the cost of keeping their ginneries in repair and the expense for labor and live stock necessary to operate them are greater than the fees of the large ginneries, which has led to the abandonment of small ginneries.

In modern ginneries the work is done automatically and with such dispatch as to allow the farmer to carry his seed cotton to the gin and return with little waste of time.

BALING.

Freight rates, which are fixed at a certain sum per carload, or in small shipments at a certain rate upon the bale, have resulted in an increase in the weight of the bale. In many instances freight charges on square bales formed such a per cent of the value of the bale as to make its weight a factor in determining the price of cotton. The improvement in cotton presses for each decade of the Nineteenth century is forcibly illustrated by the increase in the weight of cotton bales. In 1800 the average weight per bale was 225 pounds; in 1810, 250 pounds; in 1820, 264 pounds; in 1833, 339 pounds; in 1839, 385 pounds; in 1849, 400 pounds; in 1859, 445 pounds; in 1869, 440 pounds, in 1879, 453 pounds; in 1889, 477 pounds; and in 1899, 497 pounds. Cotton brokers and shippers of cotton desire a bale of greatest density and of such shape as to allow the closest packing on cars and vessels. The old high-pressure steam or hydraulic compress reduced the thickness of the bale only, but did not leave it in a shape to permit close packing, and the instantaneous pressure of one to five million pounds exerted upon the entire bale, crimped the fiber and formed naps which caused considerable loss at the mills.

FACTORS DETERMINING COTTON PRODUCTION.

The quantity of cotton produced in any year is dependent upon three conditions, namely, area of the crop, climatic conditions which affect its cultivation and development, and the extent to which it is affected by insects which prey upon the plant. So pronounced is the influence exerted upon production by the last two conditions that without reference to them a comparison of the crops of different years would be incomplete.

The annual area of the cotton crop is influenced by the price of cotton and food stuffs, and by climatic conditions during the preparatory stage of the seed hed. The increasing number of independent farmers in the South and the tendency there to diversify crops become factors in determining the area to be devoted to any particular crop the following season. Climatic conditions affecting area may be limited to February, March, and April. Fall plowing is not generally practiced in the South. For the most part cotton lands are of sandy or loamy soils, and to turn them under in the fall causes them to leach more freely. On many of the stiff, clayey soils, such as would be benefited by early plowing, the cotton crops are not fully gathered before the middle of December; hence fall plowing is confined to the stiff lands from which crops other than cotton have been gathered. The general preparation of cotton lands is made between February 15 and April 1, and the crop planted between April 1 and May 1. In the northern and southern extremities of the cotton belt cotton may be planted before or after April.

Full development of the cotton plant is dependent upon an early spring, a late fall, and a proper distribution of heat and moisture throughout the summer. A late spring, even if not cold enough to kill the plant, favors the development of insects which retard its growth or kill it entirely, and an early fall either kills or causes a premature opening of the top crop.

During the first six or eight weeks the plant requires but little rain, and when conditions are such as to secure full germination in April, a "dry May augurs a good crop year." After the plants have been thinned to a stand and attained a size sufficient to allow free cultivation, more moisture is necessary; continuous rains, however, prove injurious to the plant at any stage of its development. The temperature should be high, and the daily range uniform during the early growing period. The mean daily temperature increases from the time of germination until about the first of August, after which it as rapidly falls, making tyo

COTTON. 411

distinct periods in the plant life. During the first period of high and increasing temperature the plant is full of vegetative growth, and by the first or middle of August it has stored up all of the food material it needs. From this time on a decreasing temperature is necessary to check the vegetative growth and induce the plant to convert the food material it has accumulated into fiber.

CROP CONDITIONS.

In the spring of 1899 the price of cotton had fallen to the lowest point within the decade, except in the spring of 1895, and the stock on hand gave no promise of a better price for the following crop. The price of corn had fallen slightly, but the market was not overstocked to the extent which the cotton market was. Under such conditions a greatly reduced cotton area was expected, which was still further curtailed by the climatic conditions during the preparatory season of the seed beds. The entire cotton belt was visited about the middle of February by a severe blizzard, which carried zero weather to all of the cotton producing states. The weather remained too cold throughout the month of February for any plowing. March was much warmer and drier throughout the Gulf and South Atlantic districts, but the precipitation over the northern portions of Alabama, Georgia, and eastern Tennessee, was unusually heavy, and delayed the preparation of soils in those states. In those sections where favorable conditions prevailed for plowing, the earlier and greater part of March was devoted to preparing the lands for and the planting of corn; thus the preparation of a considerable portion of cotton lands was delayed until April. Throughout the month of April there was a deficiency of heat and moisture in the central and eastern Gulf states, and the season was estimated to be from two to four weeks late. In southern Texas, favorable conditions prevailed and the cotton crop was practically all planted in April, but in central and northern Texas, and in Georgia, the growth of corn was poor, and the replanting necessary delayed the planting of cotton.

In the Carolinas and Georgia, cotton made favorable progress in May, but drought prevailed throughout the central portion of the cotton belt, and in many localities there was not sufficient moisture in the soil to germinate the seed. The earlier plantings of this belt, which were up to a good stand, were seriously damaged by insects from the middle to the last of May. A considerable portion of the crop of Texas was washed out by the early May freshets, but at the close of the month most of the cotton crop of the state was in good condition, the season having been favorable for cleaning it of grass and weeds.

The drought of May, which prevailed over the central portion of the cotton belt, delayed germination over

considerable areas until well into June, and the stands reported from Tennessee and Alabama were poor. All of the drought-stricken regions of the Gulf states, except northern Louisiana and eastern Texas, were partially relieved by rains about the middle of June, but Florida, and portions of Tennessee and the Carolinas, suffered from drought throughout the month. Nearly every section of the cotton belt suffered at some time during July from unfavorable conditions. During the month of August, severe droughts prevailed throughout the northern and western sections, while rust and shedding damaged the crop of the central and eastern sections, and at the close of the month there was a general deterioration in the condition of the crop.

September was attended by various local conditions; in some localities excessive rains rotted and sprouted the cotton; in others, rust, shedding, and droughts checked development and caused premature opening. October was especially favorable for gathering, and at the close of the month but little of the crop remained in the fields. Although the top crop was very light, absence of frost until late in the season permitted much of it to mature.

STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION.

The collection of statistics of the cotton crop has never been attended by any great difficulty, and statistics of no agricultural product are more reliable than those of cotton. The entire crop of each year is sold. The farmer knows the exact quantity grown and the price received for it, whereas a considerable quantity of most other crops is consumed upon the farm and the quantity and value are estimated.

The census of 1840, collecting statistics for 1839, was the first to include agricultural products in its inquiries. All estimates of cotton crops prior to that year are based upon the report of Hon. Levi Woodbury, Secretary of the Treasury, to the Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1836. Prior to that time the entire crop of the South was manufactured by mills at a distance from the cotton fields, and as Mr. Woodbury's figures were based upon the receipts of transportation lines, they present a very close approximation to accuracy. Various conditions have arisen in the South within recent years to complicate this method of collecting statistics of the cotton crop and render the possibility of duplications very great; besides, the producer is not benefited by reports which are necessarily delayed until the crop has passed out of his hands.

The method of collecting statistics from reports of individual farmers has ever been considered the most trustworthy, and since 1840 census reports have formed the basis of all estimates of the cotton crop, but the time and expense necessary to secure such reports render the annual enumeration in this manner highly impracticable. The method which now promises to

give the most satisfactory results at comparatively small expense is that based upon the reports of cotton ginners.

The Twelfth Census made the first efforts to collect statistics by reports from cotton ginners. The reports of the quantity of cotton in 1899 made to the manufactures division of the Census Office agree in a remarkable way with the reports of the farmers to the agricultural division of this office.

Tables 1 to 10 of this section give the statistics of cotton from 1850 to 1900 by states and territories, and for the census of 1900 also by counties. In Tables 2 and 3, as well as in Table 10, the quantity of cotton grown as reported by the planter and the quantity milled as reported by the ginner are shown in parallel columns. Table 2 gives a special summary of the reports of the cotton by the grower and Table 3 as reported by the ginner. In Table 3 the crop of 1899, as reported by the growers, is separated into upland and sea-island cotton. Table 4 gives the acreage of cotton by states as reported at successive census years since 1880, and shows for each state the percentage of the total acreage in cotton grown within its borders, and Table 5 gives the yield of cotton at each census year from 1850 to 1900, inclusive.

orop of 1899.

The cotton crop of the United States in 1899 was the largest ever reported by any census. The total area under cotton was 24,275,101 acres, on which were grown 9,534,707 commercial bales of 495 pounds each, or a total yield of 4,717,172,446 pounds of lint cotton, or 194.3 pounds per acre.

In 1889 there were 20,175,270 acres devoted to cotton, which produced 7,472,511 bales of 477 pounds each, or a total of 3,564,387,747 pounds of lint cotton, and an average yield of 176.7 pounds per acre. The area in cotton increased 20.3 per cent in the decade from 1889 to 1899; the production, 32.3 per cent; the average yield per acre, 10.0 per cent; and the average weight of bales, 3.8 per cent. During the decade 1890 to 1900 the population of the 10 states which produced most of the cotton increased 22.7 per cent, which is slightly above the increase in cotton-growing area, but considerably below the increase in production of cotton.

Of the total increase of 4,099,831 acres in the decade, 3,637,398 acres, or 88.7 per cent, were contributed by Texas, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma. The increase in Texas was 3,025,842 acres; in Indian Territory, 371,987 acres; in Oklahoma Territory, 239,569. This leaves an increase of only 462,433 acres for all the other states, which was nearly reached by the increase of 440,970 acres in Alabama. Substantial gains were made in Georgia, Louisiana, and South Carolina, and a slight gain in Mississippi, but the gains of these states were offset by the decreases in Arkansas, Florida, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, and Virginia.

The total increase in production for the decade was 2,062,196 commercial bales. Every state that reported as much as 100 bales shared in the increase, but, as in area, the greatest gains were made in Texas and in Oklahoma and Indian Territory. The increase for these three was 1,225,955 commercial bales, or 59.5 per cent of the total increase for the United States. In 1889 the two territories reported only 34,540 bales, but in 1899 they reported 225,525 bales, an increase of over 550 per cent. While Texas showed a remarkable increase over 1889, the crop of 1899 in that state was greatly reduced by unfavorable climatic conditions. In some sections drought prevailed and in others floods swept away entire fields. The seasonal conditions of most of the other states were favorable, but the increased production in all of them, and especially those with decreased cotton areas, was due more largely to improved methods of cultivation than to natural conditions.

The uniformity of the increase in all of the principal states, both in area and production, is shown by the rank of the states in 1889 and 1899. Alabama and Mississippi exchanged rank in area, and Mississippi and Georgia in production, but all of the other states that produced more than 200,000 bales had the same rank in 1899 as in 1889. Florida was forced from tenth to twelfth place in production by the great increases of the Indian Territory and Oklahoma, but remained tenth in area.

REPORTS OF PLANTATIONS AND GINS FOR 1800 COMPARED.

Bulletin 58 of the division of manufactures contains an exhibit of the quantity of cotton ginned in connection with the marketing of the crop of 1899. In comparing the data secured from the schedules of the division of agriculture with those of the division of manufactures there is found to be a very close general agreement, excepting for the small group of 23 counties in two states. They are: Adams, Attala, Bolivar, Claiborne, Itawamba, Kemper, Lafayette, Lauderdale, Neshoba, Oktibbeha, Sharkey, Tate, Tunica, Union, Warren, Washington, Wilkinson, and Yazoo in Mississippi, and Fayette, Hardeman, Lauderdale, Shelby, and Tipton in Tennessee.

Except for these 23 counties the returns from the two divisions, secured from two independent sources, show a variation of only 17,512 bales of 500 pounds. This variation is less than two-tenths of 1 per cent. In the 23 counties named there was a further variation of 71,442 bales, or a total of 88,954 bales, or 0.95 per cent. This small per cent marks a greater degree of accuracy in both reports and a smaller variation than was deemed possible before the work of the enumeration of 1900. Evidence gathered by special investigation made by the division of agriculture in the 23 counties specifically referred to indicates that in those counties the division of manufactures failed to

COTTON. 413

secure reports from all the gins. No evidence of a similar character was discovered in any other part of the country. This fact may be considered almost conclusive proof that the system of securing cotton reports from the gins gives promise of furnishing statistics of cotton production with a greater accuracy than has been attained by any other class of annual cotton statistics. In addition, that system will enable the authorities in charge to publish such statistics much earlier than those secured by any other method.

Much of the cotton that was put up in round bales in 1899 was sold by the farmer in the seed. Another portion of that cotton was reported on the agricultural schedule as pounds of lint. Both the cotton sold in seed and that reported in pounds of lint was reduced to the equivalent of 500-pound bales of lint. Again, some farmers whose cotton was packed in round bales reported the same in square bale equivalents, one square bale for every two round bales. Some of the sea-island cotton also was sold to the ginners in the seed, and so reported to the agricultural division. These special methods of reporting cotton to this division do not affect the results expressed in pounds of cotton or bales of 500 pounds. They do make, however, a number of incidental variations in the report of this division when compared with the division of manufactures. manufactures division reports 505,464 round bales of upland cotton and 97,297 of sea-island cotton. The agricultural division reports only 25,340 round bales and 516,388,260 pounds of upland cotton sold in the seed, and 85,072 bales and 17,376,800 pounds of seaisland cotton sold in the seed. Reducing the cotton sold in the seed to equivalent 500-pound bales, the agricultural division reports a total of 9,534,707 commercial bales of an average weight of 495 pounds, while the manufactures division reports 9,645,974 of an average weight of 485 pounds. The former is the equivalent of 9,439,360 and the latter of 9,336,595 bales of 500 pounds each.

Another variation in the reports of the two divisions of the census is found in the average weight of the square bales, round bales, and bales of sea-island cotton reported. For the agricultural division these averages are 497, 253, and 385, respectively, and for the manufactures division 498, 259, and 388. It is to be noted that in each case the average of the agricultural division is lower than that of the manufactures division. This variation accounts for all the difference in the total weight of cotton as reported by the two divisions for Texas.

The ginners report the weight at the time of ginning, while the planters make their report at the time of sale, one or two months thereafter, and this shows a slight decrease.

Another possible cause for this variation in the two reports of average weights is the different methods used in calculating the same in the two divisions. The only means at the command of the agricultural division for calculating this average is derived from the

schedules, which give the average weight of the bales grown on each farm. The average for any county or state is obtained by dividing the sum of these averages by the number of farms producing cotton. It is not in all respects as true an average, as that given by the division of manufactures, which secures from the ginners the total weight, as well as the total number of pounds for each county and state, and by dividing the total number of pounds by the total number of bales a true average is obtained.

Wherever variations in the reports of the two divisions concerning the average weight of the bale appear, they are attributable to the different methods of calculating the averages, and the greater dependence should be given to such averages of the division of manufactures.

CENTER OF PRODUCTION.

While Virginia was the original state of cotton production and exportation of the United States, there are only a few counties of the state that will grow cotton profitably. The northern line of economic cotton culture crosses it from east to west just north of the most southern tier of counties. The high altitude of the western counties of this strip is prohibitive, and leaves only a few counties along the south and southeastern border in which the plant can attain an economic growth. The first expansion of cotton production was therefore forced by natural conditions to the south and westward, and by 1849 the median point of cotton production was 28 miles southwest of Birmingham, Alabama.

The emigration between 1850 and 1860 to the fertile soils of the states to the west carried the median point of production, in 1859, to a position 78 miles east-northeast of Jackson, Miss., but its westward movement was checked by the Civil War, and the extensive use of commercial fertilizers on the poorer soils of the eastern states subsequent to the war. For the next thirty years it oscillated about a point near the center of Mississippi, being 74 miles northeast by east of Jackson, in 1869; 92 miles northeast of Jackson, in 1879; and 57 miles northeast by north of Jackson, in 1889. Since 1889 it has been rapidly attracted toward the Mississippi River by the opening of new lands in the Indian reservations, and by the remarkable increases in the production of the states west of that river, notably Texas. Of the entire crop, 34.05 per cent was grown west of the Mississippi River in 1879; 38.44 per cent in 1889; and 43.80 per cent in 1899. At this rate of increase the median point of production, now at the intersection of 90° 18′ 12" west longitude and 32° 57' 39" north latitude (34 miles north by west from Jackson, Miss.), will, by the next census, have crossed the Mississippi River and be found at some point in northeastern Louisiana.

The true center of cotton production was not calculated for any year except 1899, when it was at a point whose latitude was 32° 55′ 14″ north and whose longi-

tude was 89° 49′ 25″ west, or 45 miles north-northeast of Jackson, Miss., in Holmes county. This is 28′ and 47″ east and 2′ 25″ south of the median point as shown by the accompanying table of median points for each census year since 1850:

TABLE III.—POSITION OF THE MEDIAN POINT OF COTTON PRODUCTION: 1850 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEAR.	North lati- tude,	West lon- gitude.	Approximate location by important towns.
1000	32 57 89 33 00 14 33 21 2 32 54 21 32 47 34 33 0 35	90 18 12 89 86 55 89 7 1 89 4 53 88 56 9 87 1 24	34 miles north by west of Jackson, Miss. 57 miles northeast by north of Jackson, Miss. 92 miles northeast of Jackson, Miss. 74 miles northeast by east of Jackson, Miss. 78 miles east-northeast of Jackson, Miss. 28 miles southwest of Birmingham, Ala.

WORLD'S PRODUCTION.

While there are no available statistics showing the annual crops of all cotton-producing countries, the consumption of the mills in Great Britain, the continent of Europe, the United States, India, Japan, Canada, Mexico, and other countries fairly approximates the world's production, the unknown quantity being the domestic consumption of many of the oriental countries that produce comparatively small quantities. The consumption of all mills for the year 1899-1900 was 13,535,000 bales of 500 pounds each, but this quantity is in excess of the world's production in 1899, as the two preceding crops were the largest in the history of cotton production, and a considerable quantity of the cotton consumed by the mills in the year 1899-1900 was brought forward from preceding years; hence the production in the United States in 1899 equals only about 70 per cent of the consumption for that year.

Of the total quantity grown in the United States in

1899, 62.2 per cent was exported to foreign countries. During the same year the United States imported 134,797 bales from various countries. Of this quantity 83.6 per cent came from Egypt and Peru—107,109 bales from the former and 5,575 bales from the latter—20,957 bales came from the United Kingdom, but most, if not all, of this cotton was originally exported from the United States to Great Britain, and returned on account of the poor condition in which it reached that country.

The only two other countries that produce grades of cotton required in American manufacture are Egypt and Peru. The Egyptian cotton is not as fine as the seaisland cotton, and does not command as high price, but is much better than the upland for the manufacture of goods requiring a smooth finish and high luster. Goods manufactured from it have an appearance somewhat like silk. The Peruvian cotton possesses a rough, strong fiber, but is shorter than the upland of the United States. It is well adapted to mixing with wool, and is used in the United States in the manufacture of such mixed goods (underwear and hosiery, principally) as require a soft finish.

COTTON FARMS.

Of the 1,418,584 farms growing cotton in 1899, 1,071,545, or 75.5 per cent, found in that staple the principal source of income, deriving from cotton and cottonseed at least 40 per cent of their gross income. For the greater portion of the statistics of such farms the reader is referred to Part I of this report. For the purpose of showing the leading facts concerning them there is here printed a summary of the number, acreage, value of such farms; the value of their products; also amount of expenditures for labor and fertilizers, and certain percentages.

TABLE IV.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF COTTON FARMS, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FORMS OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

	NUMBER ()F FARMS,	ACREA	GE, JUNE 1,	1900.	•	VALUE OF FARI	E PROPERTY,	JUNE 1, 1900.	
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	With buildings.	Total.	Improved.	Per cent im- proved.	Total.	Land and im- provements (except buildings).	Buildings.	Implements and ma- chinery,	Live steek.
The United States	1,071,545	1,021,794	89, 586, 680	45, 580, 538	50.9	\$1,107, 334,600	\$700, 278, 681	\$170, 101, 847	\$47, 874, 635	\$189, 084, 487
South Atlantic division	382,690	920, 758	80, 842, 272	15, 043, 374	48, 8	306, 230, 346	193, 387, 660	55, 180, 470	12, 912, 960	44, 749, 256
Virginia North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida	112.822	882 47, 523 109, 163 154, 239 8, 951	89, 197 4, 260, 481 9, 151, 766 16, 501, 678 839, 205	46, 419 1, 985, 722 4, 429, 400 8, 121, 678 460, 155	52, 0 46, 6 48, 4 49, 2 54, 8	784, 345 48, 522, 433 99, 843, 900 151, 372, 672 5, 756, 996	410,000 30,912,390 65,868,920 93,526,870 8,174,480	173, 810 9, 790, 850 16, 091, 290 28, 196, 090 928, 480	32, 400 1, 907, 860 4, 117, 430 6, 552, 750 302, 520	118, 185 5, 911, 383 14, 271, 260 23, 096, 962 1, 851, 506
North Central division	2,243	2, 134	112,858	83,503	74.0	2, 912, 066	1,866,700	424, 910	101, 260	519, 196
Missouri Kansas	2, 236 7	2, 130 4	112,676 182	88,407 156	74. 0 85. 7	2, 904, 796 7, 270	1,862,090 4,610	$\substack{423,510 \\ 1,400}$	100, 850 410	518, 346 850
South Central division	736, 612	698, 902	58, 631, 550	80, 458, 596	51, 9	798, 192, 188	505, 019, 271	114, 496, 467	34, 860, 415	143, 816, 035
Kontucky Tennessee Alabama Mississippi Louisiana Texas Oklahoma Indian Territory Arkansas	228, 606 1	26, 395 134, 325 155, 457 75, 077 215, 703 6, 387 17, 554 67, 900	17, 465 1, 686, 647 11, 174, 784 10, 725, 601 5, 712, 170 22, 473, 709 811, 287 1, 050, 953 4, 978, 984	12, 590 1, 061, 085 5, 658, 905 5, 493, 196 2, 657, 964 11, 814, 133 352, 889 776, 934 2, 626, 550	71. 7 62. 9 50. 6 51, 2 46. 5 52. 6 43. 5 78. 9 52. 8	409, 726 25, 895, 859 08, 856, 769 133, 019, 849 67, 505, 143 881, 138, 388 8, 678, 420 15, 899, 809 66, 734, 225	317, 600 15, 604, 465 56, 840, 071 79, 844, 850 39, 829, 180 256, 858, 905 5, 813, 500 7, 873, 330 42, 037, 370	78, 890 3, 960, 185 17, 080, 972 20, 728, 980 11, 283, 850 49, 424, 480 767, 100 1, 778, 740 9, 513, 820	16, 970 1, 171, 530 4, 754, 610 5, 789, 285 2, 950, 730 15, 800, 900 864, 450 1, 038, 700 2, 978, 240	56, 266 5, 159, 729 20, 231, 116 20, 661, 234 13, 491, 383 59, 054, 103 1, 788, 870 5, 213, 589 12, 210, 295

COTTON. 415

TABLE IV.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF COTTON FARMS, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FORMS OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.—Cont'd.

	VAL	UE OF PROI	оистя, 1899.		EXPENDITURES, 1899.		AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM.						Ayer-	AVERAGE EXPENDI- TURES PER		
				Per		Labor. Fertill- zers. 1	Far	m prope	rty, Jui	1e I, 190	00.	Prod: 189		age value per aere	FARM	1809.
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	otal. Fed to Not fed to live stock. In fed to proper to the live stock.	cent not fed, to value of prop- erty.	cent not ed, to value of prop-	Total.		Land and im- prove- ments (except build- ings).	Build- ings.	Imple- ments and ma- chin- ery.	Live stock,	Total.	Not fed to live stock,		La- bor.	Fer- tili- zers.	
The United States	\$517,538,518	\$56,425,460	\$461,113,058	41,6	\$27,043,12 6	\$12,312,408	\$1,038	\$ 658	\$159	\$45	\$176	\$483	\$480	\$5. 15	\$ 25	\$11
South Atlantic division	158,035,543	15,076,350	187,959,193	45.1	11,421,850	9, 677, 720	920	581	166	89	134	460	415	4, 47	34	29
Virginia. North Carolina. South Carolina. Georgia. Florida	21 703 200	41,670 2,021,250 4,168,320 8,317,450 527,660	295, 860 19, 772, 940 45, 216, 422 69, 409, 506 3, 265, 365	40. 3 40. 7 45. 3 45. 9 56. 7	27, 890 1, 547, 740 4, 105, 120 5, 458, 230 222, 870	16,200 1,482,150 3,282,010 4,789,780 107,680	802 992 885 941 626	448 692 579 581 845	190 200 148 175 101	35 39 37 41 33	129 121 126 144 147	868 446 488 483 413	323 405 401 431 855	8, 32 4, 64 4, 94 4, 21 8, 89	30 82 87 84 24	18 80 29 30 12
North Central division	i	196,060	1,085,850	87.8	53, 560	580	1,298	882	189	45	292	572	484	9, 62	24	(1)
Missouri Kansas	1, 279, 380 2, 530	195, 640 420	1,083,740 2,110	37.3 29.0	53, 560	580	1,299 1,039	888 059	189 200	45 59	232 121	572 361	485 301	9.62 11.59	24	(1)
South Central division	363, 221, 065	11, 153, 050	322, 068, 015	40.3	15, 567, 716	2, 634, 108	1,084	686	156	47	195	498	437	5.49	21	4
Kentucky. Tennessee. Alabama. Mississippi Louislana Texas Oklahoma. Indian Territory Arkansas.	60, 013, 148 76, 911, 783 36, 823, 212 133, 237, 384 2, 759, 700 7, 262, 082	19, 100 1, 448, 445 5, 881, 440 7, 539, 305 3, 300, 020 17, 006, 560 529, 480 990, 470 4, 438, 230	126, 980 10, 342, 890 54, 181, 708 69, 372, 478 33, 528, 192 116, 230, 824 2, 230, 220 6, 271, 612 29, 838, 111	27. 0 39. 9 54. 8 52. 2 49. 5 25. 7 30. 4 44. 7	12, 280 450, 340 3, 074, 800 2, 727, 256 1, 513, 610 5, 787, 180 57, 960 229, 210 1, 715, 130	730 29, 200 1, 754, 200 551, 528 182, 460 42, 820 73, 170	2,900 925 690 815 849 1,667 1,827 897 941	1, 961 557 400 489 501 1,124 889 444 593	487 142 120 127 141 216 116 100 184	105 42 88 86 37 69 56 59 42	847 184 148 163 170 258 266 294 172	902 421 423 471 463 583 422 410 488	784 369 381 425 422 509 341 854 421	7, 27 6, 18 4, 81 6, 47 5, 87 5, 17 2, 75 5, 97 5, 99	76 16 22 17 19 25 9 13 24	5 1 12 3 2 (¹)

1 Less than \$1.

SEA-ISLAND COTTON.

Sea-island cotton is thought to have originated from a variety (*G. barbadense*) which is indigenous to the Lesser Antilles, San Salvador, and the Bahamas, and which has been introduced into Central America, the West Indies, Egypt, and many other countries. The principal requisite to the development of this variety of cotton is a hot and humid atmosphere, the best quality being produced near the seacoast.

The first attempt to grow sea-island cotton in the United States was made in South Carolina in 1788, but the plant failed to mature, owing, it is said, to poor seed. Other seed was procured from the Bahama Islands, and in 1790 Mr. William Elliott produced a crop of good quality near Beaufort, S. C. For many years afterwards its cultivation was confined to South Carolina, it being believed that the islands along the coast of that state possessed a natural monopoly of the production; it was found, however, as a result of numerous experiments, that very good grades could be grown at some distance from the coast, and, in 1899, 19 counties of South Carolina, 29 counties of Florida, and 82 counties of Georgia produced it in quantities varying from a few pounds to several thousand bales.

Since 1889, the total production of sea-island cotton, including cotton sold in seed in the three states above mentioned, has increased 108 per cent, the impetus due principally to the success which has attended its cultivation in Georgia and Florida. In South Carolina, it

has shown a slight decrease within the past decade, but the erop of Florida increased during this period from 23,918 to 31,238 bales, and that of Georgia, from 13,629 to 57,812 bales. The classification of sea-island cotton by the Census Office was attended by some difficulty, as, in addition to the pure variety, considerable quantities of hybrids, obtained by crossing the sea-islands with uplands, are grown in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. The hybrids, commonly known as "long staples," possess a fiber which in length and quality is intermediate between the two varieties, the product ranging slightly above the uplands in price. The peculiar character of the sea-island fiber renders it susceptible to injury from many causes, and, in consequence, it commands a remarkably wide range of prices, the values reported in 1899 varying from 10 to 50 cents per pound. Many enumerators failed to make any distinction between the two varieties, and in tabulating the cotton for the three states above named, the census classed all cotton which sold for more than 10 cents per pound as seaisland, that price being above the maximum quotations for upland cotton in the Southern markets for that year. The total production of sea-island cotton in the United States in 1899 amounted to less than four-fifths of 1 per cent of the total cotton crop, and equaled only 3.5 per cent of the crop of the states in which it was produced.

The yield of lint from sea-island cotton is less than from other varieties, but the length and quality of the fiber adapts it to uses to which other varieties are not suited, giving to it a high commercial value which more than compensates for the low yield. While the seaisland crop of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida
amounted to only 3.5 per cent of the total cotton product of those states, its value equaled 7 per cent of
the total value of all cotton produced therein. The
sea-island cotton of South Carolina ranks above the
Egyptian both in length and in quality of fiber, and
enters into the manufacture of the most delicate cotton
fabrics in the United States and Europe. The average
yield and average value of sea-island, as shown by the
following table, were much greater in South Carolina
than in Georgia or Florida, but both were sufficiently
high in the two states to make its cultivation profitable.

TABLE V.—AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE, AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE, AND AVERAGE COST FOR GINNING PER 500-POUND BALE, BY STATES.

STATES.	AVERAG PER A		AVERAG VALUE P		AVERAGE COST FOR GINNING.1			
	Sea- island,	Upland,	Sea- island,	Upland.	Sea- island.	Upland.		
Florida Georgia South Carolina	$\begin{array}{c} 0.20 \\ 0.26 \\ 0.27 \end{array}$	0. 30 0. 36 0. 41	\$18.56 17.12 27.80	\$9.36 11,85 14.10	\$4, 88 4, 56 10, 58	\$1.65 1.31 1.31		

¹Bale of 500 pounds.

The higher price of sea-island more than compensates for the low yield, its average gross value per acre in 1899 being 44.9 per cent in excess of that for upland in Florida, 44.5 per cent greater in Georgia, and 97.2 per cent greater in South Carolina. There is, however, a somewhat greater expense involved in handling and ginning the sea-island. The character of the cotton renders it impracticable to gin it on a saw gin in which the impact of the saws breaks or otherwise injures the delicate fibers, and the old roller gin, with a few improvements, is therefore still used for the purpose. The slowness of the process contributes to its cost, which seems to increase with the quality of the fiber to be ginned. In South Carolina, where the best grades are grown, the average cost of ginning each 500-pound bale was \$10.58, while it was only \$4.56 in Georgia, where the poorest grades are grown. It is undoubtedly due to this increased expense of handling and ginning that there is not a more rapid expansion of the area devoted to its cultivation. While the areas adapted to its growth are not extensive, the limit of its cultivation upon such areas as are suited has by no means been reached, nor is it likely to be until a cheaper process for ginning than the one now in use has been invented.

Long staples are grown in many of the cottonproducing states, many thousand bales having been produced in 1899 in the Yazoo-Mississippi delta, some of which sold as high as 20 cents per pound. Except in those states where the pure variety of sea-island cotton was grown, the long staples were classed as upland. COTTONSEED.

No single industry, based upon agriculture, has shown a more remarkable growth during the last quarter of the century than that which has characterized the cotton-seed industry of the South. In the economic production of cotton this industry has been secondary only to the earlier inventions of spinning, weaving, and ginning machinery, in that it has given a great commercial value to an otherwise worthless, but necessarily cultivated, by-product.

Disposing of the cottonseed presented a serious problem to farmers and cotton ginners prior to the Civil War, the seed being usually hauled from the gin and dumped into some convenient stream or piled in some remote spot and left to rot. Through the growth of cottonseed-oil mills and the demand for the various cottonseed products, a market has been provided which now contributes many million dollars annually to the economic wealth of the South.

The total cottonseed product of the United States in 1899 amounted to 4,566,100 tons, exclusive of 166,861 tons contained in cotton sold in the seed, and had a total value, based upon the average price paid to farmers, of \$46,950,575. This sum amounts to 12.7 per cent of the value of the entire cotton crop, or slightly less than 1 cent per pound for all cotton sold in the lint.

Statistics compiled by the manufactures division of the census show that 53.1 per cent of the entire cottonseed product of the United States in 1899 was consumed by the cottonseed-oil mills of the South, the remaining 2,141,501 tons, or 46.9 per cent, being left upon the farms. Of this quantity about 15 per cent of the total product, or 684,915 tons, was necessary to plant the next crop, leaving 1,456,586 tons, or 31.9 per cent of the total, as the amount used on farms in its raw state as food for stock or as a fertilizer.

Estimates from reliable sources of information show that more than 50 per cent of the commercial value of cottonseed is in its oil, and experiments have proved that the oil has no value either as a fertilizer or as food for stock. On the contrary, it is deleterious to both land and stock; the seed waste is fatal to hogs if they are allowed free access to it, and if fed to cattle in large quantities the oil scours them, killing them in ease of its exclusive use as a food. Farmers who feed raw seed use it in connection with coarse foods, or feed it to cattle having access to stubble lands, but the use of the meal and hulls is better than either. The raw seed tends to fire the crop when used as a fertilizer, and the most profitable method of preparing it upon the farm is in composts where it is thoroughly rotted. The superiority of the meal, as a fertilizer, and of the meal and hulls, as a food stuff, has become well established throughout the South, and with a more general distribution of oil mills the use of raw seed upon farms will eventually be discontinued.

¹Cottonseed Products, by Manufactures Division, Census Office.

COTTON. 417

The first cottonseed-oil mill was erected at Natchez, Miss., in 1834, and a Mr. Martin had one in New Orleans as early as 1847, but few mills were operated successfully prior to the Civil War. The work of the first cottonseed-oil mills after the war was attended with much secreey, and the growth of the industry was slow for many years after it became profitable. It has attained its greatest growth within the last decade, 357 oil mills being in operation in 1900, against 119 in 1890, an increase of 200.0 per cent. At first the greater portion of the oil cake, or meal, being largely nitrogenous, was used as a fertilizer. The oil was exported to Europe, where it was used as an adulterant of olive oil; the hulls were used as fuel in the furnace of the mill and the ashes used as fertilizer.

Cottonseed meal was fed to cattle in the United States prior to 1860 and in Europe prior to 1864, but its use became more general in England and Germany than in the United States. To supply the continental demand, mills were erected in England and raw seed was imported from the United States, but the expense of transportation, consequent on the bulk of the seed, rendered such operations unprofitable. For many years the greater portion of the cottonseed meal manufactured in the United States went to Europe, but now only about 30 per cent of the product is exported, the remainder being used for cattle feed and fertilizer.

In its various stages of refinement, cottonseed oil is used in making salad oils, commercial butter, and lard, soap, and phonograph cylinders, and for lighting purposes. Of the 93,325,729 gallons produced in the United States in 1900, 23,006,734 gallons, or 50 per cent of all exported, were sent to France and Holland. It has displaced olive oil, to a large extent, in France and all southern European countries, either as an adulterant with olive oil, or as a food under its own name among the poorer classes. In Holland its use is confined almost exclusively to the making of artificial butter. More than 30 per cent of the entire product of the United States is used by slaughtering houses in the manufacture of lard compounds. It is mixed with beef fat and sold as lard, or goes upon the market as a substitute for lard, under the name of cottolene. The hulls, which were at first considered valueless, now constitute 7.5 per cent of the total value of the manufactured products of cottonseed. They are no longer burned, but are compressed into small packages, and shipped to all parts of the country. It has been discovered that excellent grades of paper can be made from them, and several paper mills have been established recently for this manufacture. The hulls, however, find their greatest value in an excellent feed for cattle, made by grinding fine and mixing with water and meal. It ranks with the best flesh producers, and in the dairy it has no superior in the quantity or quality of milk and butter produced.

OTHER PRODUCTS.

While the chief value of the cotton plant lies in its lint and seed, other by-products promise to add largely to its economic importance. The stalks left upon the fields after the lint, with its seed, has been removed, were for years considered valueless and were pulled up and burned. Now, by the use of the stalk cutter, these are returned to the soil for fertilizing purposes. If gathered early and chopped up, the stalks and roots might grade with cottonseed hulls as a feeding stuff for cattle, but otherwise they would make a coarse, dry fodder of the same value as corn stover, or wheat, oat, or rye straw.

"A process for decorticating the stalks and roots and extracting the fiber from them has been patented. The decorticating machine may be worked in the cotton field and the stalk may be fed to it without the cost of transporting this bulky material. The bark is separated and delivered by itself and the remainder of the stalk is ground into a coarse-grained pulp. Five tons of stalks yield 1 ton of bark, and this gives 1,500 pounds of fiber, which is extracted at a cost of 1\frac{1}{2} cents per pound in the actual experiments. With more complete arrangements this cost would be greatly reduced. The fiber has been made into bagging for cotton bales, pronounced by dealers in that article to be of first quality. It might also be utilized in the manufacture of carpets, rugs, etc. An important point to be determined is whether the residue, after the bark is removed, can be used as stock feed. If it could be so used, then every bale of cotton would yield in the stubble a byproduct of 1,440 pounds of coarse fodder and 270 pounds of fiber, sufficient to cover 20 bales of cotton."1

The roots of the plant contain a chemical substance similar to ergot, found in a red resin-like substance in the root bark, but this has never been developed into a drug of commercial importance.

COTTON ON FARMS OF SPECIFIED AREAS.

Table 9 presents by states and territories the statistics of cotton on farms of specified areas. Table vi, derived therefrom by calculation, shows the proportion of all farms in each area group that reported cotton, the average number of acres to a farm, and the average number of bales to an acre for each class of farms.

¹The Cotton Plant, page 151.

TABLE VI.—PER CENT OF THE NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED AREAS PRODUCING COTTON IN 1899, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF ACRES PER FARM AND BALES PER ACRE.

DOMESTIC STATE OF THE STATE OF					
	Per cent	AVERAGE NUMBER OF			
FARMS OF SPECIFIED AREAS IN ACRES,	of farms report- ing,	Acres per farm re- porting,	Bales per aere.		
All farms	24.7	17.11	0.39		
Under 3	13. 7 31. 4 89. 4 28. 7 18. 3 18. 2 16. 5	1. 90 4. 39 8. 48 14. 29 18. 49 19. 56 22. 18 26. 26 87. 66 72. 84	0. 49 0. 42 0. 46 0. 87 0. 87 0. 88 0. 89 0. 42 0. 44		
***************************************	1,,,,	12.04	0.11		

Of the farms containing 20 to 50 acres 39.4 per cent reported cotton. This was relatively a much larger number than is found for any other group classified by principal source of income. The percentages given in table vi form a descending series from farms of 20 to 50 acres in each direction to those of smallest and largest acreage. The descent is most marked toward the farms of smallest acreage. Only 3.4 per cent of the farms under 3 acres, and 15.9 per cent of those with 1,000 acres and over, reported cotton. The yield per acre was lowest on farms containing from 50 to 175 acres and increased in regular series those of largest acreage. For farms of 1,000 acres and over the average was 0.44 of a bale per acre, for those under 3 acres it was 0.49 of a bale; and for all farms it was 0.39 of a bale. Farms of less than 50 acres growing cotton represent to a large degree selected improved cotton land leased to tenants, and because it is selected land they return a better yield per acre than the ordinary farms of 50 to 175 acres, many of which are not in sections of the country well adapted to cotton growing. It is to be noted that the average yield for farms with 10 and under 20 acres was larger than for any other group excepting the farms with less than 3 acres. This is an area that, in the very best cotton section, is most frequently leased to the tenant to cultivate.

COTTON ON FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURES.

Table 8 presents statistics of cotton culture on farms of specified tenures; table VII gives the same averages and percentages based upon the data of that table.

Of the crops of the South cotton shows the greatest percentage of tenant farms and farms operated by the negro. In other words, the tenant system has found greatest favor with negroes; and, for reasons adduced above, they did not cultivate other crops to such an extent as did the owners or white tenants. Southern farms include many whose principal sources of income is fruit, vegetables, etc., few of which grow cotton. The farm of the negro is an agricultural unit, devoted to

the cultivation of staple crops only, and rarely, if ever, produces fruit or horticultural products. In 1899, 33.9 per cent of all farms of the 10 leading cotton states were operated by negroes, but of the total number of cotton farms 41.4 per cent were farms of negroes. Of farms operated by negroes in these states 84.3 per cent reported cotton, whereas it was grown on only 62.3 per cent of the farms of whites. The relative proportion of tenant farms would have been much greater and that of owner farms much less for the colored race if based upon cotton farms only. The laborers of the South in the last decade who became tenants were largely negroes; so that any increase in tenant farms fairly represents an increase in the number of farms of negroes. Of the white farmers cultivating cotton in 1899 in this group of the states only 41.5 per cent were tenants, but of the negro farmers 80.7 per cent were tenants. The following table shows, by states, the percentages for race and tenure:

TABLE VII.—NUMBER OF COTTON-GROWING FARMS FOR EACH RACE IN 1899, AND THE PERCENTAGES OF EACH OPERATED UNDER THE THREE FORMS OF TENURE, BY STATES.

Application report to the residence to the processing and the second of	FARMS O	r WHIT	E FAR	MERS,	FARMS OF COLORED FARMER				
STATES,	Total number.		centag s by te			Percentage of farms by tenure.			
		Own-	Cash ten- ant.	Share ten- ant,	Total number.	Own- er.		Share ten- ant.	
Total	807, 494	58, 5	12.5	29.0	559,770	19.3	41,8	38, 9	
Alabama Arkansas Florida Georgia Louisiana Mississippi North Carolina South Carolina Tennessee Texas	9, 797 110, 906 87, 021 75, 222 71, 548	61. 1 62. 5 80. 6 58. 0 65. 4 65. 8 58. 8 55. 5 52. 0	14.5 10.3 12.3 18.8 13.8 15.2 8.9 21.3 19.8 5.7	24.4 27.2 7.1 28.2 18.2 19.4 25.8 19.9 24.7 42.8	87,070 42,003 0,199 78,001 51,307 111,777 34,218 74,416 19,585 57,104	14. 2 25. 4 40. 9 10. 9 14. 8 17. 9 27. 5 20. 4 16. 1 81. 8	61. 1 34. 5 48. 8 43. 5 88. 2 43. 8 24. 6 49. 9 46. 5 11. 9	24, 7 40, 1 10, 8 45, 6 47, 5 88, 4 47, 9 29, 7 87, 4 56, 8	

COTTON ON FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS.

Table 7 gives statistics of cotton grown on farms of white farmers, and Table 8 gives the same statistics of farms of colored farmers, classified by tenure. Table VIII presents some contrasts between the farms of white and colored farmers derived from these tables.

Much has been said by students of race economics regarding the relative efficiency of white and negro labor in Southern agriculture, and especially in the production of cotton. In support of the theory that negro labor is less efficient in any industry than white labor, and particularly on cotton plantations, the difference of wages has been cited, the negro receiving less than the white laborer in all of the cotton-producing states. If the conditions surrounding share tenants approximate the conditions of farm laborers as closely as a study of the two would indicate, the report of race tenure in the production of cotton tends to show that any difference in wages is more a matter of sentiment

HEMP. 419

than of relative efficiency. Of the entire cotton crop of 1899 share tenants produced 33.8 per cent, which was divided nearly equally between the white and negro tenants. Based upon averages made from the totals of the 10 states, the negro share tenants averaged 0.40 bale and the white share tenants 0.38 bale of cotton per acre. The negro share tenant, like the negro laborer, is more easily influenced, and cultivates his crop more nearly as directed by the owner than does the white tenant. The white owner being the most progressive, and most prosperous of cotton producers, the negro following his advice or directions becomes more efficient than the white tenant who relies upon his own judgment.

The progress of the negro as an independent factor in the production of cotton is best illustrated by a comparison of the results obtained under the two forms of tenure in which each race has identical responsibilities in the exercise of individual judgment in the cultivation of its crops. In 1899 the average yield of cotton per acre was 0.397 bale for the white owner and 0.368 bale for the negro owner; 0.403 bale for the white cash tenant and 0.381 bale for the negro cash tenant. In each form of tenure the negro produced from two to three one-hundredths of a bale less than the white man, and received from 60 cents to \$1 an acre less income. Considering the fact that he emerged from slavery only one-third of a century ago, and considering also his comparative lack of means for procuring the best land or for getting the best results from what he has, this near approach to the standard attained by the white man's experience for more than a century denotes remarkable progress.

The cash-tenant farms for each race show higher yields per acre than the owner farms, and for the

whites higher than the share tenants. The fact that cash tenants pay a fixed money rental per acre causes them to rent only such area as they can cultivate thoroughly, while many owners who are unable to rent their excess acreage to tenants attempt to cultivate it themselves, thus decreasing the efficiency of cultivation for the entire farm. The following table shows the average yield per acre, by race and tenure, for the 10 states given in table vii. Part owners, owners and tenants, and managers have been eliminated.

TABLE VIII.—AVERAGE YIELD OF COTTON PER ACRE IN 500-POUND BALES.

	witt	TE FARM	iers.	NEG:	RO FARM	ers.
STATES.	Owner.	Cash tenant.	Share tenant.	Owner.	Cash tenant,	Share tenant.
Total	0.398	0.408	0.880	0.364	0.381	0, 400
Alabama Arkanisus Florida Georgia Louisiana Mississippi North Carolina South Carolina Tomnessee.	0, 379 0, 452 0, 430 0, 453 0, 462	0.861 0.509 0.258 0.319 0.592 0.447 0.438 0.416 0.414 0.881	0.868 0.398 0.238 0.871 0.466 0.447 0.418 0.397 0.874 0.878	0.814 0.896 0.227 0.820 0.423 0.895 0.891 0.877 0.342 0.853	0. 298 0. 510 0. 248 0. 310 0. 562 0. 454 0. 378 0. 367 0. 359 0. 379	0, 325 0, 448 0, 241 0, 340 0, 530 0, 461 0, 426 0, 374 0, 348 0, 367

Arkansas shows a greater production per acre by colored farmers for all three tenures. Mississippi agrees with Arkansas in showing a greater production for colored cash tenants. Three other states agree with these in crediting a higher production to colored share tenants, that column showing the same number of differences in either direction.

HEMP.

The statistics of the hemp crop in 1899 are given by states and territories and by counties in Table 11. In that year 964 farmers had 16,042 acres in this crop and reported a production of 11,750,630 pounds of fiber, with a value of \$546,338. The average number of acres per farm was 16.6. The average production per farm was 12,189 pounds, and per acre 732 pounds. The average value of the crop was \$566.74 per farm, \$34.06 per acre, and 4.6 cents per pound.

The principal hemp-raising states in the order of acreage were Kentucky, Illinois, Nebraska, and California. Kentucky ranked first with 14,107 acres, or 87.9 per cent of the total area, reporting 10,303,560 pounds, or 87.7 per cent of the entire production, valued at \$468,454, or 85.7 per cent of the total value. The principal hemp-raising area of Kentucky was located in the counties of Fayette, Jessamine, Woodford, Garrard, and Clark, which reported 11,021 acres, or 78.1 per cent of the hemp acreage of the state, and 68.7 per cent of that of the country. The production

of these five counties was 8,046,800 pounds, or 78.1 per cent of that of the state, and 68.5 per cent of the total amount reported.

Illinois ranked second with an area of 783 acres and a production of 515,400 pounds; and Nebraska third, with 638 acres, producing 305,400 pounds. California, with an area of 500 acres, in two farms, reported 620,000 pounds, or more than either Illinois or Nebraska.

In 1859 the hemp production in the United States was 148,986,000 pounds. Of this amount Kentucky furnished 52.9 per cent and Missouri 25.9 per cent. In 1869 the total production of the country was 25,492,000 pounds, of which Kentucky furnished 61 per cent and Missouri 22.1 per cent, Tennessee and Pennsylvania following next in order. In 1879 the total production was 10,050,000 pounds, Kentucky contributing 91.2 per cent, and Missouri ranking second with only 4.2 per cent. In 1889 the total production of the country was 23,022,000 pounds, of which Ken-

tucky furnished 93.8 per cent, Illinois being second in rank with 4.8 per cent, and Nebraska the next highest, with 0.5 per cent.

Hemp production in the United States reached its highest point in 1859, the decline since that time being 137,235,370 pounds, or 92.1 per cent. The last decade

showed a decline of 11,271,370 pounds, or 49.0 per cent. There are several reasons for the decline, among which are the introduction of manila hemp, the large importation of jute, the decline in prices of hard cordage fibers such as sisal and the use of cotton for twine and yarns.

FLAXSEED.

The flaxseed crop of 1899 was unusually large. Notwithstanding the fact that the crop of 1898 was one of the largest ever raised, the farm price ranged high, and this evidence of increasing demand led to the planting, for the 1899 crop, of an acreage in the Northwest nearly 10 per cent larger than that of 1898, making it the largest ever harvested.

The world's product of flaxseed for 1899 was, approximately, 68,553,000 bushels. Of this amount the United States produced nearly 29 per cent, thus rising to the first rank as a producer of this seed.

The growing of flaxseed on an important commercial scale is confined almost exclusively to four countries: Russia, British India, the United States, and the Argentine Republic. In average years Russia has produced from 40 to 50 per cent of the world's crop; British India, from 15 to 25 per cent; the United States, from 10 to 20 per cent; and the Argentine Republic, 10 per cent. In 1899, however, the United States led them all, with a crop of 19,979,492 bushels, or 29 per cent of the world's product, as against 18,022,000 bushels, or 26 per cent, for Russia; 11,827,000 bushels, or 17 per cent, for

British India; and 9,000,000 bushels, or 13 per cent, for the Argentine Republic.

The statistics of the flaxseed crop of the United States are given in Tables 12, 13, and 14. The first table gives the acreage, production, and value of the crop, by states and territories, for 1899, together with the average yields per acre for 1889 and 1899.

Flaxseed was reported by 88,306 farms, which cultivated in 1899, 2,110,517 acres, or an average of 23.9 acres per farm. From this acreage were raised 19,979,492 bushels of seed, valued at \$19,624,901, an average yield of 9.5 bushels per acre, and an average value of \$0.98 per bushel, or \$9.31 per acre. The average value per acre was a little less than that of all crops, which was \$10.04, and a little greater than that of cereals, which was \$8.02.

The greater portion of the flax crop of the United States is grown in eight states, all situated in the North Central division. The following table presents a comparative statement of the acreage and production of these states in 1889 and 1899:

TABLE IX.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE OF THE FLAXSEED CROPS OF 1899 AND 1889, WITH PEROENTAGE FOR THE EIGHT LEADING FLAX PRODUCING STATES.

		ACREAG	ε, 1899.	Bushels	PRODUCEI	, 1899.		D 1-	ACREAGI	e, 1889.	BUSICKLS	ркорисю	o, 1889.
STATES.	Rank.	Total.	Per cent.	Total.	Per cent.	Per aere,	STATES.	Rank.	Total.	Per cent.	Total.	Per cent.	Per aere.
Total		2,081,297	100.0	19, 752, 814	100.0	9	Total		1, 272, 758	100.0	9, 884, 068	100.0	8
North Dakota Minnesota South Dakota Kansas Iowa Missouri Wisconsin Nebraska	1 2 3 4 5 6	773, 999 566, 801 802, 010 192, 167 126, 453 100, 952 11, 263 7, 652	87. 2 27. 2 14. 5 9. 2 6. 1 4. 9 0. 5 0. 4	7, 766, 610 5, 895, 479 2, 452, 523 1, 417, 770 1, 413, 980 611, 888 140, 765 54, 394	89.8 29.8 12.4 7.2 7.2 3.1 0.7 0.3	10 10 8 8 11 6 12 7	South Dakota Minnesota Iowa Nebraska Kansas Missouri North Dakota Wisconsin	2 3 4 5	854, 951 903, 685 280, 085 163, 900 114, 069 56, 421 48, 724 5, 978	27, 9 23, 8 18, 1 12, 0 9, 0 4, 4 3, 4 0, 5	1, 801, 114 2, 721, 987 2, 282, 359 1, 401, 104 994, 127 450, 831 164, 319 68, 227	18.2 27.5 28.1 14.2 10.0 4.6 1.7 0.7	5 9 10 9 9 8 8 4 11

In 1899 the three states of North Dakota, Minnesota, and South Dakota led in production in the order named, while ten years ago the leading states were Minnesota, Iowa, and South Dakota. At that time North Dakota, now ranking first, ranked seventh, while Iowa, which then ranked second, now ranks fifth.

Of the eight states considered in this table, all but three show an increase in acreage, and all but two an increase in production in the decade. North Dakota had the greatest increase in acreage and production; the increase in acreage being 1,670.2 per cent, and in production 4,626.5 per cent.

The following figures give a summary of the changes

that have taken place in the location of the flaxseed production of the country during the last fifty years: In 1849 Ohio, Kentucky, and New York produced 57.4 per cent of the entire flaxseed crop of the country; in 1859 Ohio and Indiana produced 63.8 per cent of the total, and in 1869 Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois produced 75.9 per cent. In 1879 the center of production had moved west to the Mississippi River, Illinois being in the lead, with Iowa second, and Indiana third, the production of these three states being 66.1 per cent of the total. At that time Ohio stood fourth, closely followed by Wisconsin and Kansas. In 1889 the four leading states were South Dakota, Minnesota, Iowa, and No-

braska, their aggregate flax acreage being 79.8 per cent of the total for the country, and their combined yield 80.1 per cent of the total production. In 1899 North Dakota ranked first, and the three states of North Dakota, Minnesota, and South Dakota furnished 80.7 per cent of the entire product of the country, Kansas and Iowa following next in order.

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS.

The quantity of flaxseed exported in 1899 was 2,830,991 bushels, the average for the four preceding years being 1,263,163 bushels. The total value of all flaxseed products exported, seed, oil, oil cake, and meal, was \$8,140,870, of which amount \$2,815,445 was the value of seed. The quantity of flaxseed imported in 1899 was 81,913 bushels, the average for the four preceding years being 1,290,512 bushels. The value of the seed imported was \$87,602.

FLAX FIBER.

The total flax fiber production in the United States in 1889 was 241,389 pounds, as against 1,565,546 pounds in 1879 and 27,133,034 pounds in 1869. Between 1869 and 1879 there was a decrease of 94.2 per cent, the seed taking the place of the fiber as a source of farm income, and between 1879 and 1889 there was a decrease of 84.6 per cent. In 1869 Ohio produced 65.9 per cent of the entire fiber crop reported. In 1879 New York produced more than one-half, Illinois and Ohio ranking next. In 1889 Illinois, Kansas, and Michigan were the leading states, furnishing about 52 per cent of the total, with Virginia, Ohio, and New York next in order. The production of flax fiber having practically ceased, prior to 1899 no special effort was made by the Census Office to secure such statistics.

Professor Dewey, of the Department of Agriculture, is authority for the statement that, practically speak-

ing, St. Clair county, Mich., is the only place in the United States where flax fiber is produced on a commercial scale. There are about a dozen scutch mills in that county, and about 2,400 acres of flax for fiber were planted there in 1899. At an estimated yield of 350 pounds of fiber per acre, the production for the county would be \$40,000 pounds, valued at about \$125,000.

Flax for fiber is grown in small quantities in Minnesota, North Dakota, Wisconsin, Washington, and California, but in all these states the industry is still experimental.

In some parts of the country, notably in Ohio, a low grade of flax fiber was raised, and used mainly for upholstering tow, and in the manufacture of coarse yarn, carpets, and mattings. This fiber, which is raised in considerable quantities, should be classed as tow rather than fiber.

In New England, New York, and Pennsylvania, there are several flax fiber factories, which have entered upon the work of manufacturing linen, and a fine quality of threads, twines, and yarns, but nearly all the fiber used in these factories is imported, the quality and uniformity of the imported article making it cheaper, even after the payment of the duty. With this imported fiber, some of the factories mix a small percentage of domestic fiber. There were imported into the United States in 1899, 10,415 tons of flax fiber, valued at \$1,783,628, showing a steady increase since 1895.

The cost of cultivating and handling flax for fiber prevents its successful competition with cotton—the latter needing only to be separated from the seed to be ready for spinning—or with jute, which has taken the place of flax fiber in many of its coarser forms and uses, and is more easily handled.

TABLE 1.—ACREAGE AND VALUE OF THE COTTON CROP, ACREAGE AND VALUE OF ALL CROPS, AND ACREAGE OF IMPROVED LAND, IN 1899, WITH AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

		Po mos s					PER CENT AGE	
STATES AND TERRITORIES,	Total num- ber of farms.	Farms reporting cotton.	Acres of cotton.	Acres of all erops.	Acres proved		All crops in cotton,	Improved land in cotton.
The United States ¹	5, 739, 657	1, 418, 584	24, 275, 101	289, 821, 540	414	, 793, 191	8,4	5.
North Atlantic division	677, 506			24, 683, 360	38	920,614		
South Atlantic division	962, 225	448, 171	6,842,489	29, 194, 661		, 100, 226	23, 4	14.
North Central division	2, 196, 567	4,705	45,749	163,000,561		314,099	(<u>*</u>)	(²)
South Central division	1,658,166	965, 682	17, 386, 807	56, 238, 149	80	, 007, 867	30.9	21
Western division	242, 908	26	56	16, 622, 861	27	, 155, 681	(²)	(₅)
labama	223, 220	192, 388	3, 202, 185	6, 792, 368	3 8	. 654, 991	47.1	37
rizona	5,809	8	20	150, 87		254, 521	(²)	(2)
rkansas	178,694	118,697	1,641,855	5, 241, 58	7 6	, 953, 735	31.3	23
lorida	40,814	18,996	221, 825	1,062,33		, 511, 653	20, 9	14
eorgia	224, 691	188,907	8, 513, 839	8, 412, 90	7 10	, 615, 644	41.8	33
adian Territory	45,505	25, 322	442, 065	2, 485, 24	2 3	,062,193	17,8	14
ansas	178,098	14	153	18, 394, 27		040,550	(2)	(2)
entucky	284, 667	190	2, 396	6,582,69		741,968	(2)	(a)
ouisiana		88,828	1, 376, 254	9, 421, 75		, 666, 582	40.2	20
lississippi	220,803	186, 999	2, 897, 920	5, 611, 11	1 7	, 594, 428	51.6	88
issouri	284, 886	4,691	45, 596	14, 827, 62) 22	, 900, 043	0,3	(
evada	2, 184	14	26	828, 45		572,946	(2)	(2)
orth Carolina	224, 687	105,766	1,007,020	5, 769, 95	1 1	, 327, 106	17.5	15
klahoma	62,495	16, 316	240, 678	3, 971, 30		6, 511, 994	6.1	
outh Carolina	155,855	184,741	2,074,081	4, 751, 38	5 5	, 775, 741	43.7	38
ennessee	224,623	58, 305	628, 187	6, 890, 55	0 10	, 245, 950	9.0	
exas		284,087	6, 960, 367	15, 236, 57	6 19	, 576, 076	45.7	81
tah	19, 387	4	10	686, 37		, 032, 117	(2)	(2)
7irginia		4,761	25, 724	4, 553, 58		0, 094, 805	0.6	(
Other states and territories	2,782,744			174, 650, 65	0 248	3, 660, 198		
		AYI'A	E OF COTTON C	PROP.	Per cent	AVERAG	E VALUE	Don oo
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Value of all	VALU	E OF COTTON C	PROP.	Per cent of value of all	AVERAG PKR	E VALUE	Per cer of total
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Value of all .erops.	Total.	E OF COTTON C	Seed.	of value	AVERAG PER All erops,	E VALUE ACRE.	of tota
STATES AND TERRITORIES. The United States 1	erops.		Fiber.	1	of value of all crops in	PER All	ACRE.	of total
	\$2,910,138,663	Total.	Fiber.	Seed.	of value of all erops in eotton,	All erops,	Cotton.	of tota
The United States 1	\$2, 910, 138, 668	Total.	\$323, 758, 171	\$46,950,575	of value of all erops in cotton.	All erops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32	Cotton. \$15.27	of tot. value cotton
The United States ¹	\$2,910,138,663 \$74,955,069 \$30,370,926 1,878,021,966	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782	\$328, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478	\$46,950,575 14,049,551 55,304	of value of all crops in cotton.	All erops. \$10,04 15,19 11,32 8,42	Cotton. \$15, 27	of tot value cotton
The United States 1	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 906 617, 822, 833	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373	\$328, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658	of value of all erops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9	All erops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99	Cotton. \$15, 27 15, 82 19, 82 15, 24	of tot value cotton
The United States ¹	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 906 617, 822, 833	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373	\$328, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715	\$46,950,575 14,049,551 55,304	of value of all crops in cotton.	All erops. \$10,04 15,19 11,32 8,42	Cotton. \$15, 27	of tot value cotton
The United States 1. North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 906 617, 822, 833	Total. \$870, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305	\$323,758,171 90,759,735 851,478 232,144,715 2,248	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62	of value of all erops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9	All erops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99	Cotton. \$15, 27 15, 82 19, 82 15, 24 41, 16 13, 14	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States ¹ . North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 373, 921, 966 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 814	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 804 82, 845, 658 02 5, 005, 079	of value of all erops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2)	All crops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99 11.59 10.41 16.06	Cotton. \$15, 27 15, 82 19, 82 15, 24 41, 16 13, 14 40, 70	10 tot. value cotton
The United States 1	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 906 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 053, 813	\$328, 758, 171 90, 750, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 814 24, 671, 445	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368	of value of all erops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4	All crops. \$10.04 15.19 11.50 11.50 11.60 10.41	Cotton. \$15. 27 15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09	10 f tot value cotton
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division Ulabama Lizona Lizona Lixansas Plorida	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 966 617, 822, 853 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168	Total. \$870, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 058, 813 2, 894, 930	\$323,758,171 90,759,735 851,478 232,144,715 2,243 37,004,508 814 24,671,445 2,591,796	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134	of value of all crops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59,5 (4) 49.4 22.5	A11 crops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10	\$15, 27 15, 32 19, 82 15, 24 41, 16 13, 14 40, 70 17, 09 13, 05	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division Liabama Lrizona Lrizona Lrizona Plorida	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 966 617, 822, 853 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286	\$323,758,171 90,759,735 851,478 232,144,715 2,243 37,004,508 814 24,671,445 2,591,796	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134	of value of all erops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4	### All erops. ### \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10 9.88	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 13. 94	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 906 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 83, 128, 224 16, 601, 142	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 805 42, 069, 677 814 28, 053, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 532 5, 407, 052	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 814 24, 671, 445 2, 591, 796 42, 534, 285 4, 809, 929	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551	of value of all crops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 40.4 22.5 58.9	All crops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10 9.88 6.72	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 18. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 13. 94	10 tot. value cotton
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division United States 1 Arizona Arizona Arizona Georgia Indian Territory Cansas	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$39, 370, 926 1, 373, 021, 906 617, 822, 853 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 88, 128, 224 16, 691, 142 112, 684, 696	Total. \$870, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 053, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 582 5, 407, 052 2, 524	\$323,758,171 90,759,735 851,478 232,144,715 2,243 37,004,598 814 24,671,445 2,591,796 42,534,235 4,809,929 2,279	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551	of value of all crops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 32.4 (2)	A11 crops, \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.09 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10 9.88 6.72 6.13	\$15. 27 15. 32 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50	1000 1 total value cotton 1000 1 10000 1 1000 1 1000 1 1000 1 1000 1 1000 1 1000 1 1000 1 1000 1 100
The United States 1. North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division Llabama Lizona	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 878, 021, 966 617, 822, 883 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 83, 128, 224 16, 601, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 365	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 053, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 532 5, 407, 052 2, 524 58, 752	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 811 24, 671, 445 2, 591, 796 42, 534, 285 4, 809, 929 2, 279 52, 812	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 02 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 184 6, 447, 297 597, 128 245 5, 940	of value of all erops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 82.4 (2) 0.1	**************************************	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1. North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division labama	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 373, 021, 966 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 88, 128, 224 16, 601, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 365 61, 272, 676	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 058, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 532 5, 407, 052 2, 524 58, 762 27, 004, 812	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 81, 42 24, 671, 445 2, 591, 796 42, 534, 285 4, 809, 929 2, 279 62, 812 23, 523, 143	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134 6, 447, 297 597, 128 245 5, 940 3, 481, 669	of value of all crops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 32.4 (2)	A11 crops, \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.09 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10 9.88 6.72 6.13	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 18. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division United States 1 United Sta	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 380, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 966 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 83, 128, 224 16, 601, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 365 61, 272, 670 81, 860, 150	Total. \$870, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 8. 131 28, 058, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 582 5, 407, 052 27, 004, 812 54, 082, 341	\$323,758,171 90,759,735 851,478 232,144,715 2,243 37,004,598 811,24,671,445 2,591,796 42,534,235 4,809,929 2,279 52,812 23,523,143 47,340,314	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134 6, 447, 297 597, 128 245 5, 940 3, 481, 669 6, 692, 027	of value of all crops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 32.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0	All crops. \$10. 04 16. 19 11. 59 11. 60 10. 84 12. 10 9. 88 6. 72 6. 13 11. 86 17. 91 14. 59	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division United States 1 United Sta	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 380, 370, 926 1, 878, 021, 966 617, 822, 883 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 83, 128, 224 16, 601, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 365 61, 272, 676 81, 800, 150	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 053, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 532 5, 407, 052 2, 524 58, 752 27, 004, 812 54, 032, 341 904, 258	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 81, 144 24, 671, 445 2, 591, 796 42, 534, 285 4, 809, 929 2, 279 52, 812 23, 523, 143 47, 340, 314 849, 199	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551	of value of all erops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 82.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0 0.8	*** PER All erops. \$10. 04 15. 19 11. 32 8. 42 10. 90 11. 59 10. 41 16. 06 10. 84 12. 10 9. 88 6. 72 6. 13 11. 36 17. 91 14. 59 7. 80	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62 19. 88	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1. North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division United States 1. Unite	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 069 \$30, 370, 926 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 88, 128, 224 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 865 61, 272, 676 81, 860, 150 117, 012, 895 2, 863, 716	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 973 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 058, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 532 5, 407, 052 2, 524 58, 762 27, 004, 812 54, 032, 341 904, 258 1, 226	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 81 24, 671, 445 2, 591, 796 42, 534, 285 4, 809, 929 2, 279 62, 812 23, 523, 143 47, 340, 314 849, 199 1, 179	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134 6, 447, 297 597, 128 245 5, 940 3, 481, 669 6, 692, 027 55, 059 50	of value of all erops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 82.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0 0.8 (2)	### All erops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10 9.88 6.72 6.13 11.36 17.91 14.59 7.89 8.72	15. 32 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 18. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62 18. 65	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division Western division Alabama Arizona Arkansas Florida deorgia Indian Territory Cansas Centucky Jouisiana Mississippl Missouri Mevada North Carolina	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 373, 021, 906 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 83, 128, 224 16, 601, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 788, 365 61, 272, 670 81, 800, 150 117, 012, 898 2, 868, 716 63, 708, 921	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 058, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 532 5, 407, 052 2, 524 58, 752 27, 004, 812 54, 032, 341 904, 258 1, 222 17, 987, 728	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 814 24, 671, 445 2, 591, 795 42, 534, 235 4, 809, 929 2, 279 52, 812 23, 523, 143 47, 340, 314 849, 199 1, 179 15, 696, 952	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134 6, 447, 297 597, 128 245 5, 940 3, 481, 669 6, 692, 027 55, 059 50 2, 290, 771	of value of all crops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 32.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0 0.8 (2) 28.2	### All erops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10 9.88 6.72 6.13 11.36 17.91 14.59 7.89 8.72 11.04	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62 19. 62 19. 62	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Central division South Central division Western division Western division Idabama Irizona Irkansus Plorida Ieorgia Indian Territory Itansas	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 373, 021, 906 617, 822, 853 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 83, 128, 224 16, 691, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 865 61, 272, 670 81, 860, 150 117, 012, 895 2, 863, 716 63, 708, 921 26, 612, 442	Total. \$870, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 058, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 582 5, 407, 052 2, 524 58, 762 27, 004, 812 54, 082, 341 904, 258 1, 229 17, 987, 728 2, 467, 934	\$323,758,171 90,759,735 851,478 232,144,715 2,243 37,004,508 814 24,671,445 2,591,796 42,534,235 4,809,929 2,279 62,812 23,523,143 47,340,314 38,49,199 1,179 15,696,952 2,217,119	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134 6, 447, 297 597, 123 245 5, 940 3, 481, 669 6, 692, 027 56, 059 50 2, 290, 771 250, 815	of value of all erops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 82.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0 0.8 (2)	### All erops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10 9.88 6.72 6.13 11.36 17.91 14.59 7.89 8.72	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 18. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 13. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62 19. 62 19. 83 47. 27 17. 86 10. 25	10 (2) (2) (2) (2)
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division Western division Atlabama Arizona Arkansas Florida Heorgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Missispipl Missouri Nevada North Carolina Dklahoma	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 069 \$30, 370, 926 1, 373, 021, 966 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 694 12, 850, 168 88, 128, 224 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 865 61, 272, 670 81, 860, 150 117, 012, 895 2, 863, 716 63, 708, 921 26, 612, 442 56, 975, 185	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 973 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 058, 1813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 552 26, 524 58, 762 27, 004, 812 54, 032, 341 904, 258 1, 229 17, 987, 722 2, 467, 934 34, 563, 553	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 81 424, 671, 445 2, 591, 796 42, 534, 285 4, 809, 929 2, 279 62, 812 23, 523, 143 47, 340, 314 38, 49, 199 1, 179 15, 696, 962 2, 217, 119 29, 590, 162	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551, 55, 304, 32, 845, 658, 02 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368, 803, 134, 6, 447, 297 597, 128, 245, 5, 940, 3, 481, 669, 6, 692, 027 55, 059, 50 2, 290, 771, 250, 815, 4, 978, 401	of value of all erops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 82.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0 0.8 (2) 28.2 9.3 60.7	**PER** All erops. \$10. 04 15. 19 11. 32 8. 42 10. 99 11. 59 10. 41 16. 06 10. 84 12. 10 9. 88 6. 72 6. 138 11. 36 17. 91 14. 59 7. 89 8. 72 11. 04 6. 70 11. 99	15. 32 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 18. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62 18. 65 19. 83 47. 27 17. 86 10. 25 16. 66	10 2 7 (2) 1 (2) (2) (2) (2)
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division Western division Alabama Arizona Arkansas Florida Heorgia Indian Territory Cansas Centucky Louisiana Mississippl Missouri Nevada North Carolina Oklahoma South Carolina	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 069 \$30, 370, 926 1, 373, 021, 966 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 694 12, 850, 168 88, 128, 224 16, 601, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 365 61, 272, 676 81, 860, 150 117, 012, 895 2, 863, 716 63, 708, 921 26, 612, 442 56, 976, 138	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 058, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 532 5, 407, 052 2, 524 58, 762 27, 004, 812 54, 032, 341 904, 258 1, 222 17, 987, 722 2, 467, 934 34, 563, 553 9, 166, 688	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 814 24, 671, 445 2, 591, 796 42, 534, 285 4, 809, 929 2, 279 52, 812 23, 523, 143 47, 340, 314 8, 49, 199 1, 179 15, 696, 952 2, 217, 119 29, 590, 152 8, 192, 642	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134 6, 447, 297 597, 123 245 5, 940 3, 481, 669 6, 692, 027 55, 059 50 2, 290, 771 260, 815 4, 978, 401 974, 046	of value of all crops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 69.5 (2) 49.4 22.6 58.9 82.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0 0.8 (2) 28.2 9.3	All crops. \$10. 04 15. 19 11. 32 8. 42 10. 99 11. 59 10. 41 16. 06 10. 84 12. 10 9. 88 6. 72 6. 13 11. 36 17. 91 14. 59 7. 89 8. 72 11. 04 6. 70	15. 92 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 28 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62 19. 62 19. 63 10. 25 16. 66	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division Alabama Arizona Arkansas Florida Heorgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Missispipi Missouri Nevada North Carolina Oklahoma South Carolina Fennessee Foxas	\$2, 910, 138, 663 874, 955, 669 330, 370, 926 1, 873, 021, 906 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 88, 128, 224 16, 601, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 365 61, 272, 670 81, 860, 150 117, 012, 895 2, 863, 716 63, 708, 921 26, 612, 442 56, 975, 138 65, 658, 618 163, 444, 678	Total. \$870, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 900, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 053, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 582 5, 407, 052 27, 004, 812 54, 082, 341 904, 258 1, 229 17, 987, 722 2, 467, 934 34, 563, 553 9, 166, 688 96, 729, 304	\$323,758,171 90,759,735 851,478 232,144,715 2,243 37,004,508 814 24,671,445 2,591,796 42,534,235 4,809,929 2,279 62,812 23,523,143 47,340,314 38,49,199 1,179 15,696,952 2,217,119 29,590,152 8,192,642 84,382,718	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 134 6, 447, 297 597, 128 245 5, 940 3, 481, 669 6, 692, 027 55, 059 2, 290, 771 250, 815 4, 978, 401 2, 396, 591	of value of all crops in cotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 59.5 (2) 49.4 (22.6 58.9 32.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0 0.8 (2) 28.2 9.3 60.7 14.0	## All erops. \$10.04 15.19 11.32 8.42 10.99 11.59 10.41 16.06 10.84 12.10 9.88 6.72 6.13 11.36 17.91 14.59 7.89 8.72 11.04 6.70 11.99	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 18. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 13. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62 19. 63 19. 88 47. 27 17. 86 10. 25 16. 68	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
The United States 1 North Atlantic division South Atlantic division North Central division South Central division Western division Western division Labama Lizona	\$2, 910, 138, 663 \$74, 955, 669 \$30, 370, 926 1, 373, 021, 966 617, 822, 833 192, 668, 844 70, 696, 268 2, 423, 471 56, 803, 494 12, 850, 168 83, 128, 224 16, 601, 142 112, 684, 696 74, 783, 365 61, 272, 676 81, 860, 150 117, 012, 895 2, 863, 706, 921 26, 612, 442 56, 975, 185 65, 658, 618 163, 444, 678 8, 229, 660	Total. \$370, 708, 746 104, 809, 286 906, 782 264, 990, 373 2, 305 42, 069, 677 814 28, 053, 813 2, 894, 930 48, 981, 532 5, 407, 052 2, 524 58, 752 27, 004, 812 54, 032, 341 904, 258 1, 222 17, 987, 722 2, 467, 934 34, 563, 553 9, 166, 688 96, 729, 304	\$323, 758, 171 90, 759, 735 851, 478 232, 144, 715 2, 243 37, 004, 598 811 24, 671, 445 2, 591, 796 42, 534, 285 4, 809, 929 2, 279 62, 812 23, 523, 143 47, 340, 314 849, 199 1, 179 15, 696, 952 2, 217, 119 29, 590, 152 84, 882, 718 250	\$46, 950, 575 14, 049, 551 55, 304 32, 845, 658 62 5, 065, 079 3, 382, 368 803, 184 6, 447, 297 597, 128 245 5, 940 3, 481, 669 6, 692, 027 55, 059 6, 692 2, 290, 771 250, 815 4, 978, 401 2, 2974, 046 12, 896, 591 12	of value of all crops in eotton. 12.7 31.7 0.1 42.9 (2) 69.5 (2) 49.4 22.5 58.9 82.4 (2) 0.1 44.1 66.0 0.8 (2) 28.2 9.3 60.7	### A11 Crops.	15. 82 19. 82 15. 24 41. 16 13. 14 40. 70 17. 09 18. 05 18. 94 12. 23 16. 50 24. 52 19. 62 18. 65 19. 83 47. 27 17. 86 10. 25 16. 66	10 (2) (2) (2) (2)

¹ Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in totals for United States, but not in those for the five geographic divisions.

 $^{^2}$ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—ACREAGE, QUANTITIES, AND VALUES OF COTTON FIBER AND COTTONSEED IN 1899, AS REPORTED BY FARMERS, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER, AS REPORTED BY GINNERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

		ACRES, P	RODUCTS, A	ND VALUE	OF COTTON, AS	REPORTI	D BY FARM	ens,		PRODUCT B	EPORTED NERS.
				Fiber.				Seed.1			
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aeres.	Quant	ity produce	કલે.	Value			Value		Commer-	Equiva- lent 500-
		Gross weight in pounds,	Commer- cial bales,2	Equiva- lent 500- pound bales.	Total.	Aver- age per pound,	Tons,	Total,	Aver- age per ton,	cial bales,2	pound bales.
The United States	24, 275, 101	4, 717, 172, 446	9, 594, 707	9, 434, 345	\$ 328,758,171	\$ 0.07	4,566,100	\$46,950,575	\$ 10.28	9, 645, 970	9, 845, 891
Total upland cotton	23, 957, 656	4, 679, 769, 285	9, 437, 655	9, 859, 588	318, 505, 604	0.07	4,523,521	46, 410, 560	10, 26	9,548,691	9,269,957
Total sea island cotton	317, 445	37, 403, 161	97,052	74, 807	5, 252, 567	0.14	42,579	540,015	12.68	97,279	75, 434
North Atlantic division										terre en como en como deba en como desarrollos.	
South Atlantic division.	6, 842, 489	1,286,874,494	2,701,766	2, 578, 749	90,759,785	0.07	1, 265, 694	14, 049, 551	11,10	2,712,604	2,566,546
North Central division	45, 749	12, 901, 144	25,646	25, 802	851,478	0, 07	5, 628	55, 804	9,83	19, 498	20,896
South Central division	17, 386, 807	3, 417, 377, 808	6,807,257	6, 884, 756	232, 144, 715	0.07	8, 294, 767	32, 845, 658	9, 97	6, 913, 868	6, 758, 449
Western division	56	19,000	88	38	2,243	0, 12	11	62	5,64		
Alabama	8, 202, 185	546, 848, 659	1,106,840	1,093,697	87,004,598	0.07	584,413	5,065,070	9,48	1, 103, 690	1,078,519
Arizona	20	7,500	15	15	814	0.11	,			2,200,020	-, 010,010
Arkansas	1,641,855	852, 963, 804	709, 880	705, 928	24,671,445	0.07	340, 530	3, 382, 368	9, 93	719, 453	705, 588
Florida	221,825	26, 996, 884	01,856	53, 994	2,591,796	0, 10	26, 913	303, 184	11.26	56, 821	49, 859
Georgia	3, 513, 839	616, 341, 981	1,287,992	1,282,684	42,584,235	0.07	615, 826	6, 447, 297	10.48	1, 296, 844	1, 231, 060
Indian Territory	442,065	77, 864, 522	154,850	155,729	4,809,929	0.06	59, 502	597, 123	10,04	160, 320	143,608
Kansas	153	85, 200	70	70	2,279	0.06	85	245	7.00	121	121
Kentucky	2,396	685, 724	1,369	1,371	52,812	0.08	660	5, 940	9,00	84	79
Louisiana	1, 376, 254	849, 760, 572	709,041	699, 521	28, 528, 143	0.07	838, 888	8, 481, 669	10.29	708, 508	700, 352
Mississippi	2, 897, 920	643, 339, 470	1,313,708	1,286,680	47, 340, 314	0.07	634,083	6, 692, 027	10, 55	1,264,048	1, 237, 666
Missouri	45, 596	12, 865, 944	25, 676	25, 732	849, 199	0.07	5, 598	55,050	9.84	19, 377	20,275
Novada	26	9,000	18	18	1,179	0.13	9	50	5, 56		
North Carolina	1,007,020	216, 506, 930	459, 707	433, 014	15,696,952	0.07	205, 999	2, 290, 771	11.12	478, 155	440,400
Oklahoma	240, 678	86,006,020	70, 675	72,012	2, 217, 119	0.06	29, 207	250, 815	8, 59	84,035	71,988
South Carolina	2,074,081	421, 862, 069	881, 422	843, 725	29, 590, 152	0,07	414,066	4, 973, 401	12,01	876, 545	887, 105
Tennessee	623, 137	117, 504, 070	234, 592	235, 008	8, 192, 642	0.07	95, 838	974, 046	10, 22	215, 175	211,641
Texas	6, 960, 367	1,292,404,967	2, 506, 212	2,584,810	84, 332, 713	0.07	1, 262, 651	12, 396, 591	9, 82	2, 658, 555	2,609,018
Utah	10	2,500	5	5	250	0,10	2	12	6,00		
Virginia	25, 724	5, 166, 630	10,789	10, 332	346,600	0.07	3,300	34, 948	10, 31	9,239	8,622

¹ Not including 166,861 tons sold with fiber before ginning.

Table 3.—ACREAGE, NUMBER, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALES OF UPLAND AND SEA-ISLAND COTTON GROWN IN 1899, AS REPORTED BY FARMERS, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALES AS REPORTED BY GINNERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATISTALLY THE	0101 1 ()1011	200.											
STATES AND TERRITORIES,	Farms reporting,	Acres.	Equivalent 500-pound bales,	8Q	UARE BALE	8,	Ro	OUND BA	LRS,		ON SOLD IN SEED,	AVERAGE WEIGHT IN POUNDS AS RE- PORTED BY GINNERS.	
	•		Dates.	Farms report- ing.	Bales.	Average weight of bales.	Farms report- ing.	Bales.	Avernge weight of bales.	Farms report- ing,	Weight in pounds.	Square bales,	Round bales.
The United States	1, 418, 584	24, 275, 101	9, 484, 845	1,824,996	9, 174, 848	497	1,715	25, 340	253	92, 224	1516, 888, 260	498	259
North Atlantic division													
South Atlantic division	448, 171	6, 842, 489	2, 573, 749	418, 547	2, 634, 045	480	265	3,118	249	29, 885	96, 826, 920	478	256
North Central division	4,705	45, 749	25, 802	1,742	11,094	503				2,934	23, 280, 080	523	
South Central division	965, 682	17, 886, 807	6, 834, 756	904, 707	6, 529, 209	503	1,450	22, 222	254	59,882	896, 748, 760	506	260
Western division	26	56	88			• • • • • • • • • •				23	82, 500		
		Tamangan naja di Viday yanamananin mama ipidi g	nge menger - Higgsyddiodd trad 1944. Michellessol	A.—U	pland Co	tton.				:			
Total	1, 390, 505	23, 957, 656	9, 359, 538	1,804,804	9, 089, 276	497	1,715	25, 340	258	84,880	499,001,460	498	259
Alabama	192, 388	3, 202, 135	1,093,697	185, 199	1,078,634	495	345	8, 449	205	6,844	41,647,890	495	276
Arizona	8	20	15							8	22,600		
Arkansas	118, 697	1,641,855	705, 928	108,689	678, 264	409	267	5,041	255	0,747	43,629,690	502	263
Florida	7, 955	99,038	29, 881	7,507	29, 805	493				447	717,220	492	
Georgia	171,999	3, 348, 083	1, 188, 337	169, 379	1,217,618	488	224	2,977	249	2,446	16,699,050	482	256

¹ Equivalent to 335,019 commercial bales.

 $^{^{2}}$ Including square bales, round bales, and bales of sea-island cotton.

TABLE 3.—ACREAGE, NUMBER, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALES OF UPLAND AND SEA-ISLAND COTTON GROWN IN 1899, AS REPORTED BY FARMERS, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALES AS REPORTED BY GINNERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

A.—Upland Cotton—Continued.

AVERAGE WEIGHT IN POUNDS AS RE-PORTED BY COTTON SOLD IN SEED. ROUND BALES. SQUARE BALES. Equivalent 500-pound bales. GINNERS. Farms re-STATES AND TERRITORIES. Acres. porting. Average weight of bales. Farms Farms Farms Average Weight in Sauare Round Bales. eport-ing. Bales weight of bales. report-ing, reportbales. bales. 55,089,620 508 259 251 5,902 442,065 155, 729 19,416 118, 114 503 4 10 25,822 Indian Territory 500 500 70 153 Kansas 14 70 14 18 39,700 471 190 2,396 1,371 185 1,343 500 Kentucky 34, 545, 430 499 263 4,044 699, 521 84,273 685, 992 493 11 286 260 88, 328 1,376,254 Louisiana 258 250 4,449 42,411,030 499 1, 279, 589 5266,743 491 186,999 2,897,920 1,286,680 182,456 Mississippi.... 23, 280, 080 523 2.93425,732 11,024 508 45,596 1.728 4,6919,500 14 26 18 14 Nevada.... 466 258 483,014 95,021 438,622 471 36 67 247 10,709 81,580,820 1,007,020 105,766 North Carolina 258 4,825 22, 409, 860 518 274 57,034 8 46 72,01211,488 509 Oklahoma..... 16,316 240,678 6,139 24,655,780 491 257 260 887, 878 128,467 855,701 480 5 74 129,611 2,050,179 South Carolina 67, 692, 880 510 254 259 14,514 104 58,405 623, 137 285,008 38,832 190, 141 501 15 9,539 517 256 6,960,867 274, 219 2, 440, 148 516 279 6,548 250 89, 283, 160 2,584,810 284,037 Texas..... 400 Utah..... 10 Б

TR	See.	breefst	Cotton.

7,232

468

2,481

25,724

4,761

10,332

							1	1		1	[1
28, 079	317, 445	74,807	20,692	185,072	1385				7, 385	17, 386, 800	2388	
												Landa Million
11,041	122,787	24, 113	6,918	24, 417	387				4,122	10,631,520	387	
11 009	170 756	44.847	10.695	58, 446	395				1,212	3, 954, 170	394	
,		,	,	,	l I	l .	j j	1	16	9 801 110	347	
5, 180	28, 902	6,847	8,079	7, 209	880				2,001	2,001,1.0	011	
-		11,041 122,787 11,908 170,756	11, 041 122, 787 24, 118 11, 908 170, 756 44, 847	11, 041 122, 787 24, 118 6, 918 11, 908 170, 756 44, 847 10, 695	11, 041 122, 787 24, 113 6, 918 24, 417 11, 908 170, 756 44, 847 10, 695 53, 446	11, 041 122,787 24, 113 6, 918 24, 417 387 11, 908 170,756 44, 847 10, 695 53, 446 396	11, 041 122,787 24,113 6,918 24,417 387 11, 908 170,756 44,847 10,695 53,446 395	11, 041 122, 787 24, 113 6, 918 24, 417 387 11, 908 170, 756 44, 347 10, 695 53, 446 395	11, 041 122, 787 24, 113 6, 918 24, 417 387 11, 908 170, 756 44, 847 10, 695 53, 446 895	11, 041 122, 787 24, 113 6, 918 24, 417 887	11, 041 122, 787 24, 113 6, 918 24, 417 387 4, 122 10, 631, 520 11, 908 170, 756 44, 347 10, 695 53, 446 395 1, 212 3, 954, 170	22,009 317,140 74,807 20,302 30,512 387 11,041 122,787 24,113 6,918 24,417 387 4,122 10,631,520 387 11,908 170,756 44,847 10,695 53,446 395 1,212 3,954,170 394

¹ Sea-island bales.

Virginia

5, 887, 750

2,259

467

TABLE 4.—ACREAGE OF COTTON, WITH PERCENTAGES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, IN DESCENDING ORDER OF AREA IN 1899, SUMMARY 1880 TO 1900.

		CENSU	в 1900.			CENSU	s 1890.			CENSU	s 1880.	
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Rank.	Acres.	Per cent of total,	Cumula- tive per cent.	Rank,	Acres,	Per cent of total.	Cumula- tive per cent,	Rank,	Acres.	Per cent of total.	Cumula- tive per cent.
The United States		24, 275, 101	100.0			20, 175, 270	100.0			14, 480, 019	100.0	
rexas	1	6, 960, 367	28.7	28,7	1	8, 984, 525	19,5	19.5	3	2, 178, 435	15.0	15,0
Georgia	2	3,513,839	14.5	43, 2	2	3, 345, 104	16,6	86.1	1	2,617,138	18,1	33. 1
Alabama	· 3	8, 202, 135	13.2	56,4	4	2,761,165	13.7	49.8	2	2, 330, 086	16.1	49, 2
Mississippi	4	2, 897, 920	11.9	68.3	8	2,883,278	14.8	64.1	. 4	2, 106, 215	14,6	63.8
South Carolina	1	2,074,081	8.5	76.8	5	1, 987, 469	9, 9	74.0	5	1, 864, 249	9.4	73.2
Arkansas	6	1,641,855	6.8	83, 6	6	1,700,578	8,4	82.4	6	1, 042, 976	7.2	80.4
Louisiana	1	1, 376, 254	5.7	89, 8	7	1,270,154	6.3	88.7	- 8	864,787	6,0	86.4
North Carolina	8	1,007,020	4.1	93, 4	8	•1,147,136	5.7	94.4	7	893, 153	6.2	92.6
Tennessee		623, 137	2.6	96.0	9	747, 471	3.7	98,1	9	722, 562	5.0	97. 6
Indian Territory 1	10	442,065	1.8	97.8	11	70, 078	0.8	98,4	12	35, 000	0.2	97.8
Oklahoma ^a	11	240,678	1.0	98.8	15	1,109	(8)		 			
Florida	1	221,825	0.9	99.7	10	227, 370	1.1	99.5	1.0	245,595	1.7	99.
Missouri	13	45, 596	0.2	99.9	12	57, 260	0, 3	99.8	18	82,116	0,2	99.
Virginia	14	25,724	0.1	100.0	- 13	39, 213	0.2	100.0	11	45,040	0.8	100.
Kentucky	15	2, 396	(8)		14	2,629	(8)		14	2,667	(8)	
Kansas	16	153	(a)		1.6	781	(a)					
Nevada	17	26	(3)								.	
Arizona	3	20	(8)				.	.				
Utah	19	10	1				.	.				

¹ In 1890 and 1880 the cotton crop was reported by special agents. No reports for other crops prior to 1900.

²Sea-island bales as reported by ginners.

² Included in Indian territory prior to 1890. ³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 5.—PRODUCTION OF COTTON IN COMMERCIAL BALES, WITH PERCENTAGES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, IN DESCENDING ORDER OF PRODUCTION IN 1899, SUMMARY 1850 TO 1900.

		CENSUS	s 1900.			CENSU	s 1890,			CENSU	s 1880.	
STATES AND TERRITORIES,	Rank,	Total pro- duction in commer- cial bales.	Per cent of total.	Cumula- tive per cent.	Rank.	Total production in commercial bales,	Per cent of total.	Cumula- tive per cent.	Rank.	Total pro- duction in commer- cial bales,	Per cent of total,	Cumula- tive per cent.
The United States		9, 584, 707	100.0			7, 472, 511	100.0			5, 755, 359	100.0	
Texas	1	2,506,212	26, 3	26, 3	i	1,471,242	19,7	19.7	3	805, 284	14.0	14,0
Mississippi	2	1, 313, 798	13.8	40.1	3	1,154,725	15.5	35, 2	1	963, 111	16.7	30.7
Georgia	8	1, 287, 992	13, 5	53, 6	2	1, 191, 846	15.9	51.1	2	814, 441	14.1	44.8
Alabama	4	1, 106, 840	11.6	65, 2	4	915, 210	12,2	63.3	4	699, 654	12.2	57.0
South Carolina	5	881, 422	9.2	74.4	5	747, 190	10.0	73.3	6	522, 548	9.1	66.1
Arkansas	. 6	709, 880	7.5	81.9	6	691, 494	9.8	82.6	5	608, 256	10.6	76.7
Louisiana	7	709,041	7.4	89, 3	7	659, 180	8,8	91.4	7	508, 569	8.8	85.5
North Carolina	8	459, 707	4.8	94.1	8	336, 261	4.5	95, 9	8	889,598	6,8	92.9
Tennessee	9	234, 592	2,5	96.6	9	190, 579	2.5	98.4	9	880, 621	5.7	98.0
Indian Territory 1	10	154,850	1,6	98, 2	11	84, 115	0.5	98, 9	13	17,000	0.8	98.3
Oklahoma ²	11	70, 675	0.7	98.9	15	425	(3)				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Florida	12	61,856	0.7	99.6	10	57, 928	0.8	99.7	10	54, 997	1.0	99.8
Missouri	13	25, 576	0,8	99.9	12	15, 856	0, 2	99.9	11	20, 318	0.4	99.7
Virginia	14	10,789	0.1	100.0	13	5, 875	0.1	100.0	12	19, 595	0.8	100.0
Kentucky	15	1,869	(8)		14	878	(8)		14	1, 367	(a)	• • • • • • • • • •
Kansas	16	70	(⁸)		16	212	(8)] .				
Neyada	17	18	(3)									
Arizona	18	15	(⁸)			¦						
Utah	19	5	(³)									
The party investment of the state of the sta		CENSU	к 1870.			OENSU	8 1860.	er la sine planet este de la referenció e e la lacer		CENSU	s 1850.	***************************************
STATES AND TERRITORIES,	p.400444	Total pro- duction in				1		1			1	
	Rank.	duction in commer- cial bales.	Per cent of total.	Cumula- tive per cent.	Rank.	Total production in commercial bales.	Per cent of total.	Cumula- tive per cent.	Rank.	Total pro- duction in commer- cial bales.	Per cent of total.	Cumula- tive per ceut.
The United States		commer-	Per cent of total.	tive per	to I sporter white a section	commer-	Per cent of total,	tive per	Rank.	duction in commer-		tive per
		eommer- cial bales.	of total.	tive per cent.		commercial bales.	of total.	tive per cent.		duction in commer- cial bales. 2,469,003	of total.	tive per ceut.
Texas	5	3,011,996 350,628	100.0	tive per cent.	5	5, 887, 052	100.0 8.0	tive per cent.	9	duction in commercial bales. 2,469,093 58,072	100.0 2.4	tive per cent.
Texas	5	3,011,996 350,628 564,988	100.0 11.6 18.8	11. 6 80. 4	5	5, 987, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507	100.0 8.0 22.8	8.0 30.3	9	duction in commercial bales. 2,469,003 58,072 484,292	100.0 2.4 19.6	tive per cent.
Texas Mississippi Georgia	5 1 2	3,011,996 350,628 564,988 478,934	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7	tive per cent.	5	5, 987, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840	100.0 8.0	tive per cent.	9 3 2	2,469,003 58,072 484,292 499,091	100.0 2.4	. 2, 4 22, 6 42, 5
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama	5 1 2 3	3,011,996 350,628 564,988	100.0 11.6 18.8	11. 6 80. 4 46. 1	5 1 4	5, 987, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507	100.0 8.0 22.8 13.0	8,0 30,3 43,3	9	duction in commercial bales. 2,469,003 58,072 484,292	100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2	22.6 42.5
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama	5 1 2 3 7	3,011,996 350,628 564,988 478,984 429,482	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3	11. 6 30. 4 46. 1 60. 4	5 1 4 2	5, 987, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955	100.0 8.0 22.8 13.0 18.4	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7	9 3 2 1	2,469,003 58,072 484,292 499,091 564,429	100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9	22.6 42.5 77.5
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina	5 1 2 3 7	3, 011, 996 350, 628 564, 988 478, 934 429, 482 224, 500	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5	11. 6 80. 4 46. 1 60. 4 67. 0	5 1 4 2 7	5, 987, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 353, 412	100,0 8,0 22,8 13,0 18,4 6,6	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3	9 3 2 1 4	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 093 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901	100, 0 2, 4 19, 6 20, 2 22, 9 12, 2	. 2.4 22.6 42.5 77.5
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alubama South Carolina. Arkansas.	5 1 2 3 7	eminer- eial bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 564, 938 478, 934 420, 482 224, 500 247, 968	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5	11. 6 80. 4 46. 1 60. 4 67. 9	5 1 4 2 7	6, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 353, 412 367, 398	100,0 8,0 22,8 13,0 18,4 6,6	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3	9 3 2 1 4	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 093 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 844	100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6	* 2.4 22.4 42.5 65. 77.3
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina Arkausas Louisiana	5 1 2 3 7 6 4 4 9	commer- cial bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 564, 938 479, 934 429, 482 224, 500 247, 968 850, 832	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.8 7.5 8.2	11. 6 80. 4 46. 1 60. 4 67. 9 76. 1 87. 8	5 1 4 2 7	5, 387, 052 5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 953, 412 367, 398 777, 788	100.0 8.0 22.8 13.0 18.4 6.6	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6	9 3 2 1 4	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 003 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 344 178, 737	100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7.2	1 tive per cout. 1 2.4 22.6 42.9 65.77.1 79.87.90.1
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina Arkansas Louisiana North Carolina	5 1 2 3 7 6 4 4 9	commer- cial bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 664, 938 473, 934 429, 482 224, 500 247, 968 850, 832 144, 985	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5 8.2 11.7 4.8	11. 6 80. 4 46. 1 60. 4 67. 0 76. 1 87. 8	5 1 4 2 7	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 353, 412 367, 898 777, 788 145, 514	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.3 13.0 18.4 6.6 4.5 2.7	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 003 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845	100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7.2 8.0	1 tive per cout. 1 2.4 22.6 42.9 65.77.1 79.87.90.1
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina Arkansas Louisiana	5 1 2 3 7 6 4 4 9	commer- cial bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 664, 938 473, 934 429, 482 224, 500 247, 968 850, 832 144, 985	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5 8.2 11.7 4.8	11. 6 80. 4 46. 1 60. 4 67. 0 76. 1 87. 8	5 1 4 2 7	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 353, 412 367, 898 777, 788 145, 514	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.3 13.0 18.4 6.6 4.5 2.7	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 003 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845	100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7.2 8.0	1 tive per cout. 1 2.4 22.6 42.9 65.77.1 79.87.90.1
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina. Arkansas Louisiana North Carolina. Tennessee Indian Territory	5 1 2 3 7 6 4 4 9	commer- cial bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 664, 938 473, 934 429, 482 224, 500 247, 968 850, 832 144, 985	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5 8.2 11.7 4.8	11. 6 80. 4 46. 1 60. 4 67. 0 76. 1 87. 8	5 1 4 2 7	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 353, 412 367, 898 777, 788 145, 514	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.3 13.0 18.4 6.6 4.5 2.7	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6 92,3 97,8	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 003 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845	100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7.2 8.0	22.6 42.1 65.3 77.1 79. 87. 98.4
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina. Arkansas Louisiana North Carolina Tennessee Indian Territory¹ Oklahoma²	5 1 2 3 7 6 4 0 8	eminer- etal bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 564, 938 473, 934 420, 482 224, 500 247, 968 850, 832 144, 985 181, 842	0f total. 100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5 8,2 11.7 4.8 6.0	11.6 80.4 46.1 60.4 67.0 76.1 87.8 92.6 98.6	5 1 1 4 2 7 6 8 9 8	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 953, 412 807, 398 777, 788 145, 514 206, 464	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.3 18.0 6.6 6.8 14.5 2.7 5.5	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6 92,3 97,8	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7 5	diction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 093 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 001 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845 194, 582	of total. 100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7,2 3.0 7.9	tive per
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina. Arkanses. Louisiama. North Carolina. Tennessee Indian Territory¹ Oklahoma² Florida	5 1 2 3 7 6 4 9 8	eminer- etal bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 564, 938 473, 934 420, 482 224, 500 247, 968 850, 832 144, 985 181, 842	0f total. 100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5 8.2 11.7 4.8 6.0	11.6 80.4 46.1 60.4 67.0 76.1 87.8 92.6 98.6	5 1 4 2 7 6 8 9 8	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 853, 412 807, 898 777, 798 145, 514 206, 464	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.3 18.0 6.6 6.8 14.5 2.7 5.5	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6 92,3 97,8	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7 5	diction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 093 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 001 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845 194, 582	of total. 100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7,2 3.0 7.9	22.6 42.1 65.3 77.1 79. 87. 98.4
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina. Arkansas. Louislana North Carolina Tennessee Indian Territory¹ Oklahoma² Florida Missouri	5 1 2 3 7 6 4 9 8	eminer- etal bales. 3,011,996 350,628 564,938 478,934 420,482 224,500 247,968 850,832 144,985 181,842 89,789 1,246	0f total. 100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.8 7.5 8.2 11.7 4.8 6.0	11.6 80.4 46.1 60.4 67.0 76.1 87.8 92.6 98.6	5 1 4 2 7 6 8 9 8	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 858, 412 367, 898 777, 738 145, 514 206, 464	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.3 13.0 18.4 6.6 6.8 14.5 2.7 5.5	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6 92,3 97,8	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7 5	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 093 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845 194, 582 45, 131	of total. 100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7.2 8.0 7.9 1.8	1 ve per cent. 2.4 22.6 42.5 77.1 79. 87. 90.
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina. Arkansas. Louisiana North Carolina Tennessee Indian Territory 1 Oklahoma 2 Florida Missouri Virginia	5 1 2 3 7 6 4 9 8	commercial bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 564, 938 473, 934 420, 482 224, 500 247, 968 \$50, 832 144, 985 181, 842 89, 789 1, 246 183	0f total. 100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.8 7.5 8.2 11.7 4.8 6.0 1.3 0.1 (3)	11.6 80.4 46.1 60.4 67.0 76.1 87.8 92.6 98.6	5 1 4 2 7 6 8 9 8	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 858, 412 367, 898 777, 738 145, 514 206, 464	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.3 13.0 18.4 6.6 6.8 14.5 2.7 5.5	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6 92,3 97,8	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7 5	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 093 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845 194, 582 45, 131	of total. 100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7.2 8.0 7.9 1.8	1 ive per cont. 2.4 22.6 42. 65. 77.1 79. 87. 90. 98.
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina. Arkansas Louisiana North Carolina Tennessee Indian Territory¹ Oklahoma² Florida Missouri Virginia Kentucky. Kansas.	5 1 2 3 7 7 6 4 9 8 8 10 11 13 13 12 16 6	commercial bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 664, 938 473, 934 429, 482 224, 500 247, 968 850, 832 144, 985 181, 842 89, 789 1, 246 183 1, 080	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5 8,2 11.7 4.8 6.0 1.3 0.1 (3) (3) (8)	11.6 80.4 46.1 60.4 67.0 76.1 87.8 92.6 98.6	5 1 4 2 7 6 8 9 8	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 858, 412 867, 898 777, 738 145, 514 296, 464 65, 153 41, 188 12, 727	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.8 13.0 18.4 6.6 6.8 14.5 2.7 5.5	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6 92,3 97,8	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7 5	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 093 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845 194, 582 45, 131	of total. 100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7.2 8.0 7.9 1.8	1 ve per cent. 2.4 22.6 42.5 77.1 79. 87. 90.
Texas Mississippi Georgia Alabama South Carolina. Arkansas Louisiana North Carolina Tennessee Indian Territory¹ Oklahoma² Florida Missouri Virginia Kentucky. Kansas	5 1 2 3 7 7 6 4 9 8 8 10 11 13 13 12 16 6	commercial bales. 3, 011, 996 350, 628 664, 938 473, 934 429, 482 224, 500 247, 968 850, 832 144, 985 181, 842 89, 789 1, 246 183 1, 080	100.0 11.6 18.8 15.7 14.3 7.5 8,2 11.7 4.8 6.0 1.3 0.1 (3) (3) (8)	11.6 80.4 46.1 60.4 67.0 76.1 87.8 92.6 98.6	5 1 4 2 7 6 8 9 8	5, 387, 052 431, 463 1, 202, 507 701, 840 989, 955 359, 412 367, 398 777, 788 145, 514 296, 464 65, 153 41, 188 12, 727	0f total. 100.0 8.0 22.3 13.0 18.4 6.6 6.8 14.5 2.7 5.5 1.2 0.8 0.2	8,0 30,3 43,3 61,7 68,3 75,1 89,6 92,3 97,8	9 3 2 1 4 8 6 7 5	duction in commercial bales. 2, 469, 093 58, 072 484, 292 499, 091 564, 429 300, 901 65, 344 178, 737 78, 845 194, 582 45, 131	of total. 100.0 2.4 19.6 20.2 22.9 12.2 2.6 7.2 8.0 7.9 1.8	1 ive per cont. 2.4 22.6 42. 65. 77.1 79. 87. 90. 98.

¹ In 1890 and 1880 the cotton crop was reported by special agents. No reports for other crops prior to 1900.

² Included in Indian territory prior to 1890.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

¹ In addition to states named, in 1870 Illinois produced 465 bales; California, 34 bales; Indiana, 3 bales; West Virginia, 2 bales.

⁵ In 1860 Illinois produced 1,482 bales; New Mexico, 10 bales.

⁹ In 1850 Indiana produced 14 bales.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURES REPORTING COTTON, WITH THE ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF THAT CROP, IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

	<u> </u>	MALE TO AMERICAN TO THE REAL PROPERTY.				and a supplier to the supplier of the supplier			11	taka dhisanak — hainge a an wang	representation of the second o	
STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1,1 A	TENURES			The second of th	OWNERS	•		PAR	T OWNERS.	
	Farm	ıs,	Acres.	Bal	es,	Farms.	Acres.	Bales	. F	rms.	Acres.	Bales.
The United States	1, 418	3,584	24, 275, 101	9,48	34, 345	526, 506	8, 318, 71	7 3, 250	, 184	62, 369	1,080,001	393, 44
Alabama	192	, 388	3, 202, 135	1,09	3, 697	65, 348	971, 73	1 368.	957	9,931	160, 350	55, 19
Arizona		8	20		15	7	1	1	12		100,000	00, 10
Arkansas		, 697	1,641,855	70	5, 928	49,695	608, 49	0 288,	302	7,838	95, 931	37, 52
Florida		, 996	221,825		53, 994	10, 358	110, 15	9 26,	377	1,027	12, 347	2,86
Georgia	183	, 907	3, 513, 839	1,28	82, 684	60, 550	1,033,01	3 384,	555	4,516	89, 342	30, 96
Indian Territory	25	, 322	442,065	15	55, 729	4, 051	55, 82	0 20.	582	215	4,796	1,80
Kansas		14	153		70	5	4:		18	7 .	96	ادر د اب
Kentucky		190	2, 396		1, 371	69	65		389	10	8	
Louisiana	88	, 928	1,376,254	69	9,521	30, 156	470, 90	5 209.	803	1,685	29,718	14, 10
Mississippi	186	, 999	2, 897, 920	1,28	6, 680	63, 334	855, 15	1 358,	935	4,831	70,412	27, 9
Missouri	4	,691	45, 596	,	5,732	1,821	13, 48		361	900	0.500	•
Nevada	•	14	26,000		18	1, 821	25, 45	, ,	16	826 2	3, 590	1, 98
North Carolina	105	,766	1,007,020	1	3,014	47, 339	409.18	.	662	7,962	70,304	
Oklahoma		,316	240, 678		2,012	10,393	143, 176	,	289	1,091		28, 71
South Carolina		,741	2,074,081		3,725	48, 875	686, 90	, ,	- 11	5,502	18, 186 79, 508	5, 35 32, 95
l'ennessee	**				i li	·	-			· 1	10,1100	eras, ere
Texas		,405 ,037	628, 137	1 '	5,008	19,051	174, 67		601	2,217	19, 951	7,58
Utah	201	,037	6, 960, 367	2,58	4,810	118,410	2,778,290	, ,	11	15,487	424,071	145, 83
Virginia	4	761	$\frac{10}{25,724}$	١,	0,332	2,020	11, 98)	4	1	1	
			M// 141		0,002	2,020	11, 50	٠, ٠,	890	271	1,442	56
	OWNER	S AND TE	NANTS.		MANAGE	RS.	C	ASII TENAN	TS,	81	TARE TENAL	NTS.
STATES AND TERRITORIES,	Farms.	Acres.	Bales.	Farms,	Acres.	Bales,	Farms,	Acres.	Bales.	73	1	1
						- Intica,	Tarina,	ACIES.	Danes,	Farms,	Acres.	Bales.
The United States	0,992	121, 540	41,077	5,548	808, 896	143, 216	345, 463	6, 238, 562	2, 418, 275	471,706	8, 207, 876	3, 185, 19
Alabama Arizona	852 1	15, 432 4	5, 899	597	30, 178	10,917	68, 436	1, 317, 557	409, 813	47, 224	706, 887	243, 41
Arkansas	1,099	14, 141	5,602	432	31,942	17,601	22, 423	406, 451	207, 007			
Florida	202	2,588	693	72	2,688		5, 691	72,801	18, 204	11	484, 900	204, 88
Georgia	695	14, 256	4,828	1,017	57, 410		52, 598	1, 167, 949	379, 901	11	21, 242 1, 151, 869	5, 09 410, 05
Indian Territory	, hen					. '					1,101,000	110,00
Kansas	70	1,077	434	52	969	353	6,039	109, 266	87, 451		270, 137	95,04
Kentucky	5	2	1		010	101	1	3	2	11	12	
Louisiana	269	3,514	1 1	4 406	210 33,760		50	952	575	11	571	27
Mississippi	548	9,079	3,703	444	21,047		24, 697	401,161	228, 047	11	437, 196	226, 35
,		,	0,700	434	21,017	11,100	60, 347	1,085,280	491, 662	57,495	856, 998	893, 24
Missouri	85	307	196	7	141	70	1,846	22, 659	13, 198	656	5,413	2,92
Nevada North Carolina				•••••						.		
	671	5,651	2,283	515	18,971	, ,	14,781	160, 259	64, 673	11	342,651	144,60
Oklahoma South Carolina	262 420	1,827	1,343	30	535		1,788	28,708	9, 278	11	45, 296	13, 63
John Lindstille,	420	7, 280	3, 183	842	87, 887	18, 180	49, 970	723, 497	276, 607	34, 132	539, 50-1	205, 61
l'ennessee	427	4, 349	1,668	230	4,002	1,648	15,827	252, 294	95, 465	15,653	167, 866	60, 09
l'exas	1,411	38, 898	13, 160	868	69, 275	1 7	19,808	484, 322	184, 297	11	8, 170, 511	, -
Utah						1	!!		,,	, 100	-, -, 0, 0.11	********
					********		• • • • • • • • • •				1	
Virginia	25	144	57	32	381	172	1,161	5, 453	2,095	1,243	6, 323	2,58

 $ag{Table}$ 7.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF WHITE FARMERS OF SPECIFIED TENURES REPORTING COTTON, WITH THE ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF THAT CROP IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

		A I.I.	TENURES	₹.			OWNE	RS.		P	ART OWNERS	
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	Λ.	eres.	Bal	es,	Farms.	Acres.	Bal	es.	Farms,	Acres,	Bales.
The United States	849,55	4 14	1, 616, 543	5,	712, 938	432, 975	6,971,2	86 2,76	60, 474	44, 081	777, 946	286, 397
Alabama	105, 81	8 1	, 558, 056	1	180, 987	55, 766	812, 9	10 31	9, 016	7, 317	106, 295	38,132
Arizona		8	20		15	7		16	12			
Arkansas	76,60	4	941,504	:	385, 684	40, 873	476, 6		80, 709	5, 707	67, 629	26,611
Florida	9, 79		116, 148	İ	28,668	7, 203	82, 0	774 2	0,008	514	6, 346	1,595
Georgia	110,90	8 1	L, 968, 942	'	727, 592	54, 103	916, 8	345 34	7, 334	3, 150	64, 670	28,090
Indian Territory	20, 76		878, 198	:	129, 984	1,133	19, 9	I	7, 244	151	3, 339	1,188
Kansas		7	' 73		24	3		19	6	4	54	18
Kentucky	17	I	2, 261		1,323	64		140	884	10	3	2
Louisiana	37, 02	I	592,038	,	286, 228	23, 536	369, 7		67,032	1,043	17, 450	8,620
Mississippi	75, 22	12	980, 358	1	429,081	46, 013	604, 4	176 25	59, 893	2, 387	28, 806	12, 398
Missouri	4,50	1	48, 880		21,672	1,802	13, 8	I	7,277	812	8, 888	1,874 2
Nevada		4	26	İ .	18	12		23	16	2	8	
North Carolina	71,54	,	685, 366 214, 283	1	308, 144 64, 261	40, 567 9, 245	365, 9 126, 6	i	5, 496	5, 481 1, 014	50, 078 16, 538	21, 175 4, 908
Oklahoma	14, 61		214, 283 1, 052, 381		164,698	31,899	568, 5	i	17, 375 12, 567	2, 524		19,815
South Carolina	60, 82	a) .	1,002,001	1	404,098	ละ, คยย	100, 1	20	2,007	2,024	44, 248	19,010
Tennessee	33, 82	90	814,804] :	126, 060	16, 475	140, (155 t	66, 962	1,716	14, 115	5,500
Texas	226, 98	33	5, 754, 913	2,	145, 582	103, 161	2, 466, 2	253 253	25, 609	12,697	354, 271	121,148
Utah		4	10		. 5	8		9	4	1	1	1
Virginia	1,97	12	13,787		5,967	1,110	8, 1	144	3,530	101	762	325
The second secon		AND TER			MANAGEI			ASII TENAN	nn		HARE TENAN	ana .
STATES AND TERRITORIES,	OWNIE	A AND LEE	ANIO.		MANAUAI	VO.		TOIL IMMAN	101	נה	IAME IEMAE	
DIALIS REST THERETON	Farms.	Acres.	Bales.	Farms.	Acres.	Bales.	Farms.	Aeres.	Bales.	Farms.	Acres.	Bales.
The United States	0.011									и	1	1
	6,041	104,052	37,899	4, 906	289, 018	185,451	110, 231	2, 026, 279	811, 350	251,820	4, 447, 965	1,681,367
Alabama	788	104,052	37,899 4,682	4, 906 541	289, 01 <i>0</i> 28, 25		110, 281 15, 276	2,026,279	811, 350 100, 577	251, 820 25, 680		
Arizona	788 1	12, 911 4	4, 682 3	541	28,25	10,240	15, 276	278, 079	100, 577	25, 680	318,707	117, 340
Arizona	788 1 939	12, 911 4 10, 817	4, 682 3 4, 287	541 872	28, 25e	10,240 16,552	15, 276 7, 896	278, 979 138, 786	100, 577 70, 557	25, 680 20, 817	318,707	117, 340 86, 968
Arizona	788 1 939 115	12,911 4 10,817 1,571	4, 682 8 4, 237 435	541 872 63	28, 25, 29, 92; 2, 42;	10,240 16,552 604	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202	278, 079 138, 736 14, 714	100, 577 70, 557 8, 791	25, 680 20, 817 700	318,707 7 218,734 9,010	117, 340 86, 968 2, 142
Arizona	788 1 939	12, 911 4 10, 817	4, 682 3 4, 287	541 872	28, 25e	10,240 16,552 604	15, 276 7, 896	278, 979 138, 786	100, 577 70, 557	25, 680 20, 817	318,707 7 218,734 9,010	117, 340 86, 968 2, 142
Arizona. Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory.	788 1 939 115	12,911 4 10,817 1,571	4, 682 8 4, 237 435	541 872 63	28, 25, 29, 92; 2, 42;	10,240 16,552 3 694 3 20,967	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202	278, 079 138, 736 14, 714	100, 577 70, 557 8, 791	25, 680 20, 817 700	318,707 218,734 9,010 470,299	117, 340 86, 968 2, 142 174, 848
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas	788 1 939 115 632 28	12, 911 4 10, 817 1, 571 12, 700 578	4, 682 3 4, 237 435 4, 390 210	541 872 63 915	28, 256 20, 92; 2, 42; 58, 470 726	10,240 16,552 694 20,967 3 251	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 793	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965	100, 577 70, 557 8, 794 157, 460 85, 488	25, 680 20, 817 700 31, 268 19, 628	318,707 7 218,784 9,010 3 470,299 3 248,644	117, 840 86, 968 2, 142 174, 848 85, 668
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky	788 1 939 115 632 28	12, 911 4 10, 817 1, 571 12, 700 578	4,682 3 4,237 435 4,390 210	541 872 63 915 84	28, 254 29, 925 2, 428 58, 470 726	10,240 16,552 694 20,967 3 251	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 793	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965	100, 577 70, 557 8, 794 157, 460 85, 488	25, 680 20, 817 700 31, 268 13, 628	318,707 7 218,734 9,010 3 470,299 3 248,644 3 464	86, 968 2, 142 174, 845 85, 658
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana	788 1 939 115 632 28 5 281	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 578	4,682 8 4,237 435 4,390 210 1 1,307	541 872 63 915 84 4 369	28, 254 29, 92; 2, 428 58, 470 720 210 80, 518	10,240 16,552 694 20,967 3 251 0 134 18,540	7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 793 48 5, 116	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178	100, 577 70, 557 8, 794 157, 460 85, 488 570 50, 989	25, 680 20, 817 700 31, 268 18, 628	318,707 218,734 9,010 470,299 248,644 3 464 5 85,281	86, 968 2, 142 174, 845 85, 658 282 89, 740
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Mississippl	788 1 939 115 632 28 5 281 418	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 678 2 2,874 6,586	4, 682 3 4, 237 435 4, 390 210 1, 307 2, 704	541 872 63 915 34 4 369 380	28, 25e 29, 92; 2, 42e 58, 476 72e 21e 30, 51e	10,240 16,552 694 20,967 3 251 134 18,540 10,745	7,896 1,202 20,838 5,793 48 5,116 11,433	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178 176, 619	70, 557 70, 557 3, 794 157, 466 36, 498 570 50, 989 78, 979	25,680 20,817 700 31,268 19,628 48 6,720 14,691	318,707 7 218,734 9,010 3 470,299 8 248,644 6 85,281 148,919	86, 968 2, 142 174, 848 85, 658 285 89, 746 64, 275
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana. Mississippl Missouri	788 1 939 115 632 28 5 281	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 578	4,682 8 4,287 485 4,890 210 1 1,807	541 872 63 915 84 4 369	28, 254 29, 92; 2, 428 58, 470 720 210 80, 518	10,240 16,552 694 20,967 3 251 134 18,540 10,746	7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 793 48 5, 116	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178	100, 577 70, 557 8, 794 157, 460 85, 488 570 50, 989	25,680 20,817 700 31,268 19,628 48 6,720 14,691	318,707 7 218,734 9,010 3 470,299 8 248,644 6 85,281 148,919	86, 968 2, 142 174, 845 85, 658 282 89, 746 64, 272
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Mississippi Missouri Nevada	788 1 939 115 632 28 5 281 418	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 578 2 2,874 6,586 307	4, 682 3 4, 237 435 4, 390 210 1, 307 2, 704 196	541 872 63 915 34 4 369 380	28, 25e 29, 92; 2, 42e 58, 476 72e 21e 30, 51e	10,240 16,552 604 20,967 3 251 134 18,540 10,745	7,896 1,202 20,838 5,793 48 5,116 11,433	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178 176, 619 21, 119	70, 557 70, 557 3, 794 157, 466 36, 498 570 50, 989 78, 979	25,680 20,817 700 31,268 19,628 48 6,720 14,691	318,707 218,734 9,010 470,299 248,644 3 464 85,281 148,910 5,166	117, 840 86, 968 2, 142 174, 845 85, 668 285 89, 740 64, 272 2, 808
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana. Mississippl Missouri	788 1 939 115 632 28 5 231 418	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 578 2 2,874 6,586 307	4, 682 3 4, 237 435 4, 390 210 1, 307 2, 704	541 372 63 915 34 4 369 380 7	28, 25, 20, 92; 2, 42; 53, 47; 72; 30, 51; 19, 95; 14	10,240 16,552 694 20,967 3 251 134 18,540 10,745 70	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 793 48 5, 116 11, 433 1, 716	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178 176, 619	70, 557 70, 557 8, 794 167, 466 85, 488 570 50, 989 78, 979 12, 450	25, 680 20, 817 700 31, 268 13, 628 46 6, 726 14, 591 628	318,707 218,734 9,010 470,299 248,644 3 464 85,281 148,910 5,166 3 170,830	86, 968 2, 142 174, 848 85, 668 283 89, 746 64, 273 2, 808
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Mississippi Missouri Nevada North Carolina	788 1 939 115 632 28 5 281 418 35	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 578 2 2,874 6,586 307	4,682 3 4,237 435 4,390 210 1,307 2,704 196 2,152	541 372 63 915 34 4 369 380 7	28, 254 20, 92; 2, 42; 58, 47(72i 30, 51; 19, 95; 14 18, 20i	10,240 16,552 604 20,967 251 134 18,540 10,745 1 70 3 9,722 4 179	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 793 48 5, 116 11, 433 1, 716 6, 968	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178 176, 619 21, 119 75, 614	70, 557 70, 557 3, 794 167, 466 85, 498 570 50, 089 78, 079 12, 450	25, 680 20, 817 700 31, 268 13, 628 45 6, 72(14, 50) 626 18, 105	318,707 218,734 9,010 470,299 3 248,644 3 464 5 85,281 148,910 5,166 3 170,830 2 39,432	285, 658 2, 142 174, 845 85, 658 285, 658 287, 740 64, 272 2, 805 71, 491 11, 927
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana. Mississippi Missouri Nevada North Carolina Oklahoma South Carolina Tennessee	788 1 939 115 632 28 5 281 418 36 .627 247 388	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 578 2 2,874 6,586 307 5,809 4,594 6,089	4,682 3 4,237 435 4,390 210 1,307 2,704 196 2,152 1,266 2,677 1,844	541 372 63 915 34 4 369 380 7 452 27 696 211	28, 254 20, 92; 2, 42; 53, 47(72(30, 51; 19, 95; 14 18, 20(46, 84, 37(8, 50	10,240 10,552 604 20,967 3 251 134 18,540 10,745 170 17,001 1,458	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 793 48 5, 116 11, 433 1, 716 6, 968 1, 658 12, 858 6, 708	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178 176, 619 21, 119 75, 614 26, 579 225, 221 89, 460	70, 557 70, 557 8, 794 167, 466 85, 438 570 50, 989 78, 979 12, 450 8, 606 93, 597 86, 992	25, 680 20, 817 700 31, 268 13, 628 45 6, 720 14, 501 620 18, 106 2, 422 12, 010 8, 838	318,707 7 218,734 9,010 3 470,299 3 248,644 3 464 3 55,281 1 148,919 5,166 3 170,830 39,432 173,893 8 03,579	117, 340 86, 968 2, 142 174, 848 85, 668 283 89, 740 64, 273 2, 808 71, 491 11, 927 69, 036 23, 804
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Mississippi Missouri Nevada North Carolina Oklahoma South Carolina Tennessee Texas.	788 1 1 939 115 632 28 5 5 281 418 36 .627 247 388	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 578 2 2,874 6,586 307 5,300 4,594 6,089	4,682 3 4,237 435 4,390 210 1,307 2,704 196 2,152 1,266 2,677	541 372 63 915 34 4 369 380 7 452 27 696	28, 254 20, 92; 2, 42; 53, 47(726 30, 51; 10, 95; 14 18, 200 46 84, 37(10,240 10,552 604 20,967 3 251 134 18,540 10,745 170 17,001 1,458	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 703 48 5, 116 11, 433 1, 716 6, 868 1, 658 12, 868	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178 176, 619 21, 119 75, 614 26, 579 225, 221	70, 557 70, 557 8, 794 167, 466 85, 438 570 50, 989 78, 979 12, 450 8, 606 93, 597	25, 680 20, 817 700 31, 268 13, 628 45 6, 720 14, 591 624 18, 106 2, 422 12, 010 8, 838	318,707 7 218,734 9,010 3 470,299 3 248,644 3 464 3 55,281 1 148,919 5,166 3 170,830 39,432 173,893 8 03,579	117, 340 86, 968 2, 142 174, 845 85, 668 282 89, 740 64, 272 2, 805 71, 491 11, 927 69, 036 23, 806
Arizona Arkansas Florida Georgia Indian Territory Kansas Kentucky Louisiana. Mississippi Missouri Nevada North Carolina Oklahoma South Carolina Tennessee	788 1 939 115 632 28 5 281 418 36 .627 247 388	12,911 4 10,817 1,571 12,700 578 2 2,874 6,586 307 5,809 4,594 6,089	4,682 3 4,237 435 4,390 210 1,307 2,704 196 2,152 1,266 2,677 1,844	541 372 63 915 34 4 369 380 7 452 27 696 211	28, 254 20, 92; 2, 42; 53, 47(72(30, 51; 19, 95; 14 18, 20(46, 84, 37(8, 50	10,240 10,240 16,652 604 20,967 251 134 18,540 10,745 1 70 3 9,722 179 17,001 7 1,458 28,761	15, 276 7, 896 1, 202 20, 838 5, 793 48 5, 116 11, 433 1, 716 6, 968 1, 658 12, 858 6, 708	278, 979 138, 736 14, 714 450, 952 104, 965 942 86, 178 176, 619 21, 119 75, 614 26, 579 225, 221 89, 460	70, 557 70, 557 8, 794 167, 466 85, 438 570 50, 989 78, 979 12, 450 8, 606 93, 597 86, 992	25, 680 20, 817 700 31, 268 13, 628 46 6, 726 14, 501 626 18, 106 2, 422 12, 010 8, 833 95, 95	318,707 218,734 9,010 470,299 3 248,644 3 464 5 85,281 148,919 5,166 3 170,830 39,432 178,893 6 03,570 7 2,497,171	69, 086 23, 804 930, 389

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

Table 8.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF COLORED FARMERS OF SPECIFIED TENURES REPORTING COTTON, WITH THE ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF THAT CROP IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

		ALI	TENURE	8,			owa	NERS.		PA	RT OWNERS	•
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	A	eres.	Bu	les.	Farms,	Aero	es. I	Bales.	Farms.	Acres.	Bales.
The United States	569, 03	0	9, 658, 558	3,	721, 407	93, 531	1,34	7, 431	489, 660	18,288	302, 055	107,048
Alabama	87, 07	0	1,644,079		503, 710	9,582	15	8,821	49, 941	2,614	54, 055	17,062
Arizona												
Arkansas	42,09	3	700, 351		320, 294	8,822	13	2,825	52, 593	1,631	28, 302	10, 917
Florida	9, 19	9	105,682		25, 326	8,155	2	8,085	6, 369	513	6,001	1,268
Georgia	78,00	1	1,544,897		505, 002	6,447	110	6, 168	87, 221	1,366	24, 672	7,878
Indian Territory	4, 55	5	68, 867		25, 745	2, 918	8	5, 874	13,338	64	1,457	678
Kansas		7	80		46	. 2		23	7	3	42	33
Kentucky	1	6	135		48	5		18	5			
Louisiana	51, 80	7	784, 216		413, 293	6,620	10	1,165	42,771	642	12, 268	5, 48
Mississippi	111,77	7	1,917,562		857, 599	17, 321	25	0,679	99,042	2,444	41,606	15, 57
Missouri	19	0	2,216		1,060	19		. 177	84	14	252	111
Nevada	01.0-		007 05	· ····	100, 050							
North Carolina	34, 21		321,654		129,870	6,772	1	3, 857	17, 166	2,531	20, 226	7, 54
Oklahoma	1,70	1	26, 395	1	7,751	1,148		6,500	4,864	77	1,598	41-
South Carolina	74, 41	6	1,021,700		379,032	11,976	11	8, 345	44,634	2,978	35, 260	13, 12
Tennessee	19,58	5	808, 333		108, 948	2,576	8	4,020	11,639	501	5,836	2,03
Texas	57, 10	4.	1,205,454	.	439, 228	15, 249	30	7,037	108, 626	2,740	69, 800	24,68
Utah				.								
Virginia	2,78	9	11, 987		4, 865	919		3, 837	1, 360	170	680	23
	OWNERS	AND TE	NANTS,	ı M	ANAGER	١.	(CABII TENAI	NTS.	81	TARE TENAN	/T8.
STATES AND TERRITORIES,	Farms.	Acres.	Bales.	Farms.	Aeres.	Bales.	Farms.	Acres,	Bales.	Farms.	Acres.	Bales.
The United States	951	17, 497	6,178	642	19,881	7,765	235, 232	4, 212, 283	1,606,926	5 220, 386	3, 759, 411	1, 508, 88
Alekania	***		<u> </u>			-			·			
Alabama	114	2,521	717	56	1,924	677	53, 160	1,038,578	309, 286	21,544	. 388, 180	126, 07
Arkansas	160	8, 324	1,365	60	2,019	1,049	14,527	267, 715	136, 450	16,893	266, 166	117, 92
Florida	87	1,017	258	9	260	72	4,489	58, 087	14,410	1.4		2,94
Georgia	63	1,556	438	102	3, 934	1,415	81,760	716, 997	222, 488	1.5		235, 70
Indian Territory	42	499	224	18	243	102	246	4, 301	2,018		1	9,38
Kansas				. <i>.</i>			1	3	2	11		-, -,
Kentucky							2	10		- 13		. 8
Louisiana	38	640	222	37	3, 245	1, 149	19,581	314, 988	177, 058	III .		186, 61
MississIppi	130	2, 493	909	64	1,094	414	48, 914	908, 611	412, 688	11	1	328, 97
Missouri							180	1,540	748	3 27	247	11
Nevada				• • • • • • • • •								l
North Carolina	44	342	131	63	768	352	8,418	84, 645	81,568	16,395	171,821	78, 11
Oklahoma	15	233	77	8	71	17	130	2, 129	672	11	-	1,70
South Carolina	82	1,191	506	146	8,017	1,179	87,112	498, 276	183,010	11		136, 58
Tennessee	55	861	319	19	495	190	9, 119	162, 884	58, 478	11		86, 29
Texas	108	2,768	995	57	2,739	1,114	6,804	149,770	56,78	11		247, 02
Wtah										,	370,010	241,02
TYL to to	1	**			1				1		1	1

1,887

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED AREAS REPORTING COTTON, WITH THE ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF THAT CROP IN 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Erms. A 3,890 5,98 2,844 8 5,975 3	, 845 1 , 697	2,706 455 106 13 186 13 186 13 243 6 802 2 924 90 210 6 50 AND ACRES.	5 1,837 5 304 1 52 5 76 3 6 1 109 3 4 1 22 1 23 4 22 4 28 0 80 3 3	Farms. 30, 974 6, 713 1, 591 386 2, 019 395 11 2, 534 3, 962 43 2, 364 8, 129 703 1, 988 97 FARMS	Acres. 136, 021 32, 580 8, 884 1, 108 9, 427 2, 063 3 12, 694 21, 677 236 7, 232 24, 199 2, 683 12, 706 180 OF 100 AN 175 ACRES	Bales. 57, 582 11,297 4,130 287 3,731 869 29 19 8,425 10,067 132 2,931 9,907 1,051 5,104 65	Farms. 127,607 16,476 1 14,536 968 8,078 2,280 1 16,520 20,045 443 3 6,845 14,603 5,941 12,163 2 341 FARMS	Acres. 1,075,134 132,689 1 129,945 5,034 61,008 17,457 4 58 152,778 297,770 3,380 5,532,380 1,297 87,079 40,691 111,604 1,052	62, 481 1, 064 23, 533 7, 015 2 20 96, 681 148, 117 2, 003 11, 652 443 82, 708
218 56 129 88 121 136 135 42 107 60 EARMS OF 100 EMS. A A S 800 5, 98 5, 98 6, 98 6, 98 6, 98 6, 98 7, 98 8, 89	5, 697 15 16, 928 1, 994 1, 684 1, 720 70 70 70 77 1, 521 1, 680 1, 782 18 1, 614 1, 61	455 106 13 186 13 186 243 6 802 2 924 90 210 6 50 AND AGRES.	5 304 3 52 3 76 3 6 3 6 3 110 3 4 2 123 2 2 2 4 428 0 35 0 80 3 3	6,713 1,591 386 2,019 395 1 11 2,534 3,962 43 2,368 3,4 8,129 703 1,988	32,580 8,884 1,198 9,427 2,063 3 12,694 21,677 236 7,232 241 24,190 2,683 12,706 180 OF 100 AN.	11,297 4,130 287 3,731 869 2 13 8,425 10,067 132 2,931 8,1 9,807 1,051 5,104 65	16, 476 1 14, 536 96, 8, 078 2, 280 1, 16 15, 820 29, 045 443 6, 845 14, 603 5, 941 12, 133 2, 341	192, 689 1 129, 915 5, 031 61, 908 17, 457 4 58 152, 778 297, 770 8, 380 5 32, 380 1, 297 87, 079 40, 691 111, 604 1, 052	44, 911 62, 483 1, 064 23, 533 7, 016 26, 683 148, 117 2, 008 11, 654 418, 27, 418 32, 798 15, 586 48, 683 148, 683
80 122 44 185 AFAIMS OF 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	15 .	106 13 186 13 186 13 186 13 150 243 6 210 150 224 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	5 52 5 5 5 6 76 6 76 6 76 6 76 6 76 6 76	1,591 386 2,019 395 5 1 11 2,534 3,962 43 2,368 8,129 703 1,988	8, 884 1, 198 9, 427 2, 963 23 12, 694 21, 677 236 7, 232 241 24, 199 2, 683 12, 700 180	4, 130 287 3, 731 869 2 13 8, 425 10, 067 132 2, 931 8, 1 9, 397 1, 051 5, 104 65	14, 396 968 8, 078 2, 280 15, 820 20, 045 443 3 6, 845 146 14, 003 5, 941 12, 103 23 31	129, 945 5, 034 61, 908 17, 457 4 18, 152, 778 297, 770 8, 380 5, 380 1, 297 87, 079 40, 691 111, 604 1, 052	62, 481 1, 064 23, 533 7, 016 26, 681 148, 117 2, 008 12, 652 418 32, 708 15, 536 43, 633 148, 613
128 80 6 88 121 44 188 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 121	, 994 , 684 , 684 , 729 , 70 , 371 , 521 , 680 , 782 18 , 614 , 012 , 013 , 013 , 014 , 012 , 015 , 008 , 780 , 372 , 372	186 186 13 150 243 6 802 22 924 90 210 6 50 AND ACRES.	3	386 2,019 395 1 11 2,534 3,962 43 2,868 8,129 703 1,988	1, 108 9, 427 2, 063 3 223 12, 694 21, 677 236 7, 232 2,11 24, 109 12, 683 12, 700 180 OF 100 AN.	287 3,731 869 2 13 8,425 10,067 132 2,931 8,1 9,897 1,051 5,104 65	14, 936 96, 8, 078 2, 280 1, 16 15, 820 20, 045 443 3, 6, 845 1, 146 14, 603 5, 941 12, 133 2, 341	5, 034 61, 908 17, 457 68 152, 778 297, 770 3, 380 3, 380 1, 297 87, 079 40, 691 111, 604 1, 052	1, 064 23, 533 7, 015 29 96, 681 148, 117 2, 093 413 82, 798 16, 537 48, 632 1
80 121 4 188 1850 42 107 6 6 100 5 188 A A S 890 5 98 2 844 8 8 5 475 3 5 960 5 3 5 960	70 ,371 ,521 ,680 ,782 18 ,014 ,012 ,725 5,008 1,810 5,32 FARMS FARMS FARMS	150 243 6 802 2 924 90 210 6 50 AND AGRES.	109 3 110 3 4 2 128 2 2 2 4 428 0 35 0 80 3 3	1 11 2,534 3,962 43 2,868 34 8,129 703 1,988	3 23 12,694 21,677 236 7,232 241 24,199 2,683 12,700 OF 100 AN	2 19 8,425 10,067 132 2,931 81 9,897 1,051 5,104 65	16 15, 820 29, 045 443 3 6, 845 146 14, 603 5, 941 12, 163 2 341	48 152,778 297,770 8,380 1,297 87,079 40,691 111,604 2 1,052	20 96, 681 148, 117 2, 008 11, 652 448 82, 708 15, 583 48, 682
121 18656 42 107 6 42 100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5,521 5, 680 5, 732 18 5, 713 18 5, 012 5, 012 5, 008 5, 810 5 5, 332 FARMS FARMS FARMS	248 66 802 924 9024 210 6 50 AND ACRES,	3 110 3 4 2 128 2 2 4 428 0 35 0 80 3 UNDER	2, 584 8, 962 48 2, 868 34 8, 129 703 1, 988	12, 694 21, 677 236 7, 232 241 24, 199 2, 683 12, 700 180	8, 425 10, 067 132 2, 931 81 9, 397 1, 051 5, 104 65	15, 820 29, 045 443 3 6, 845 146 14, 693 5, 941 12, 163 2 341	152,778 297,770 8,380 5,5 32,380 1,297 87,079 40,691 111,604 2 1,052	96, 681 148, 117 2, 092 112, 652 443 82, 798 15, 586 43, 632
135 1566 42 107 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	188 2,012 3,013 3,008 1,810 5,008 1,810 5,332 FARMS FARMS FARMS 1,810 1,81	802 2 2 924 90 210 6 50 AND ACRES.	2 128 2 2 4 428 0 35 0 80 3 3	2, 368 34 8, 129 703 1, 988	7,232 241 24,199 2,683 12,700 180	2,931 81 9,897 1,051 5,104 65	6,845 146 14,008 5,941 12,163 2 341	5 32,380 1,297 87,079 40,691 111,604 2 1,052	12, 652 443 82, 798 15, 586 43, 632
1076 42 107 6 6 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	5,012 3,725 3,725 5,008 1,810 5 0,332 FARMS FARMS 1,510	2 924 90 210 6 50 AND AGRES,	2 4 428 0 35 35 30 3 3 3 UNDER	8, 129 703 1, 988	241 24,199 2,683 12,700 180 OF 100 AN	81 9,897 1,051 5,104 65	146 14,693 5,941 12,163 2 841	32, 380 1, 297 87, 079 40, 691 111, 604 2 1, 052	12, 652 448 82, 798 15, 586 48, 682
107 60 FARMS OF 100 100 100 5, 98 5, 98 6,	FARMS FARMS FARMS 1 323,890	50 AND AGRES,	0 80 3 3 UNDER	1,988 97	12,700 180 0F 100 AN	5, 104 65.	12, 163 2 841	111,604 2 1,052	48, 682
	FARMS FARMS FARMS 323,890	50 AND AGRES, cres.	UNDER	The second secon	OF 100 AN	nadan d	1	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1
100 .rms. A 3,890 5,98 2,844 8 5,975 3	Farms.	agres,	er enter refere Association in 1881 i	FARMS	of 100 an 175 acres	D UNDER	FARMS		***************************************
3,890 5,98 2,844 8 5,975 3	323, 890		Bales.		**************************************	. The state of the second state of the second		OF 175 AN 260 ACRES	
2,844 8 5,975 8		88. 188		Farms,	Aeres.	Bales.	Farms.	Acres.	Bales.
5, 975 3 3, 960	42,844		2, 243, 086	260, 927	5, 103, 681	1, 888, 319	89,056	1,970,841	739, 893
3,960 -		14, 082	269, 650	82, 845 2	585, 965 4	203, 939 3	11,093	287,172	88, 434
	25, 975 3, 960 45, 191	58, 088 10, 283 72, 285	142, 338 11, 007 807, 270	23, 230 4, 039 34, 864	821, 228 46, 232 742, 965	126, 162 11, 012 256, 604	6, 922 1, 215 16, 884	18, 208	42, 824 4, 452 122, 241
2	6,400	40, 417 15	48, 698	2, 813 1	70, 118 12	23, 922 4			
38 3, 747 2 2, 908 6	38 13, 747 32, 998	454 20, 590 21, 004	101, 832 250, 689	39 11, 282 27, 711	593 184, 026 422, 400	319 75, 891 171, 503	3,537	70,889	326 30, 459
2 1	1, 136	12, 515 5	7, 080 5	861	6, 813	8, 451	166	4	1,080
7, 355 † 2 2, 781	27, 355 2, 781 27, 911	45, 869 39, 490 78, 292	100, 869 11, 900 187, 012	21,636 10,516 18,833	211, 607 153, 056 370, 678	88, 712 45, 827 151, 132	8,362 701	101, 187 12, 429	45, 961 8, 633
1,521 1 1,027 1,9	13,521 79,027	60, 296 79, 117	60, 947 742, 154	8,878 62,844	110,740 1,871,506	40, 146 687, 816		86, 904 669, 512	
,002	1,002	4,786	1,885	1,038	5,898	2,876	.	2,978	
RES. F	O ACRES.	ARMH OF	dra 600 v	UNDER 1,0	000 ACRES.	FARM	s of 1,000	ACRES AN	OVER.
es.	Bales.	Farms.	Aer	38.	Bales,	Farms.	. A	eres.	Bales.
4, 438	634, 438	19, 542	7:	86, 086	308, 599	7,50	09	546, 998	241, 857
6, 634	76, 634	2,228	3	91,505	34, 014	64	18	51,018	20,580
5, 204	35, 282 5, 204	802 260		46, 284 7, 813	28, 846 1, 944	}} !	56 95	50, 392 8, 654	28, 420 2, 018
- 1	108, 577 5, 471	3, 848 202	1	31,667 8,056	54, 474 2, 747	1,10	65 9 1	79, 073 7, 826	30, 408 2, 578
₆ .	6 37, 903	10 1,060)	240 56,679	189 28, 851	,	2 84	58, 713	35, 82
7, 909	61, 567	1,579)	45,718	24, 230		08	44, 458	22, 958
37, 903 31, 567	2								10,80
563 51,567	4, 987 76, 163	71	į į	1, 963 78, 862	538 38,457	11	8 -	104 44, 438	22, 46
563 2 4, 987	10,691	280	l l		8,844			7,716	8,51
563 61, 567 563 2 62, 423 4, 987 76, 163	180 005]						61, 88 27
ľ	4 7	568 2 2, 428 4, 987 6, 168 0, 691 2, 675	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

TABLE 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON FIBER IN 1899, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER GINNED, WITH AVERAGE WEIGHT OF SQUARE BALES, BY COUNTIES.

A.-Upland Cotton.

	RE	PORTED BY	FARMERS		REPORT			RE	PORTED BY	FARMERS		REPORT GINN	
COUNTIES.	Aeres,	Fik Commer- cial	500-	Aver- age gross weight of	500- pound bales,	Aver- age gross weight of	COUNTIES.	Aeres.	Fit Commer-	500-	Aver- age gross weight of	500- pound bales.	Average gross weight
Electric de la constant de la consta		bales.	bales.	square bales.		square bales.	**************************************	**************************************	cial bales.	pound bales.	square bales.		square bales,
Alabama Autauga	8, 202, 135 	1, 106, 840	1, 093, 697 ————————————————————————————————————	-195 502	1,078,519	495 507	Arkansas— Continued. Conway	39, 960	15,666	15, 722	502	14, 671	505
Baldwin. Barbour Bibb. Blount Bullock Butler Calhoun Chambers Cherokee Chilton Choctaw Clarke Clay Cloburne Coffee Colbert Conecuh Coosa Covington Creishing Gullman Dale Dallas Dekalb Elmore Escambia Etowah Fayette Frunklin Geneva Greene Hale Henry Jackson Jefferson Lamar Landerdale Lawrenes Lee Limestone Lowndes Macon Marengo Marion	184766673556849486544888888258888113844637888894888975568847886588 1846673556889489486488888888889588881138446378888889588848888588 18567858888888888888888888888888888888755888888	685 865 8774 865 8774 865 8774 865 8774 865 8774 8775 8775 8775 8775 8775 8775 877	29, 3815 29, 3816 6, 585 6, 585 11, 479 21, 147 21, 147 11, 557 12, 767 12, 767 13, 909 14, 879 16, 584 16, 584 17, 167 17, 170 18, 909 11, 870 11, 870 12, 681 13, 691 14, 887 17, 101 18, 909 18, 909 18, 909 18, 909 18, 909 19, 874 11, 870 11, 870 11, 870 12, 681 12, 681 13, 691 14, 887 16, 890 17, 101 18, 909 18, 909 18, 909 18, 909 18, 909 19, 809 10, 487 10, 108 10,	495 495 495 495 495 495 495 495 495 495	511 32, 503 5 5 1 1 32, 503 5 1 1 33, 101 1 32, 503 5 1 1 34, 101 5 1 1 34, 101 5 1 1 34, 101 5 1 1 34, 101 5 1 1 34, 101 5 1 1 34, 101 5 1 1 34, 101 5 1 34, 101	502 494 506 505 488 488 488 488 503 500 500 500 473 449 491 492 506 473 494 495 496 497 591 497 497 497 497 497 497 497 497	Craighead Crawford. Crittenden Crows Dallas Desha Drew Faulkner Franklin Franklin Franklin Franklin Greene Hempstead Hot Spring Howard Independence Izard Jackson Jefferson Johnson Lafayette Lawrence Lee Lincoln Little River Logan Lonoke. Madison Marion Miller Mississippi Monroe Montgomery Novada Newton Onachita Perry Phillips Pike Poinsett Folk Pope Prairie Pope Prairie Rundolph St. Francis Saline Scott Searcy Sebastian Sevier Sharp Stone Union Van Buren Woodruff Yell Florida Florida	6, 872 18, 683 11, 977 10, 867 12, 987 130, 867 131, 868 14, 188 15, 858 16, 858 17, 858 18, *,146 *,148 *,	4, 147 8, 711 23, 885 6, 236 8, 398 18, 867 15, 68 4, 632 19, 679 2, 788 8, 602 2, 788 8, 602 19, 679 10, 679 11, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12,	500 501 495 501 490 508 504 493 505 501 493 505 501 498 505 501 498 499 497 500 497 500 497 500 498 501 501 498 501 501 498 501 501 501 498 501 501 501 501 501 501 501 501	4,931 9,439 9,439 10,196 11,969 11,969 11,863 12,495 13,915 14,850 14,850 14,850 14,850 14,850 14,850 14,850 14,850 14,850 15,172 16,455 17,011 16,202 17,011 10,202 10,566 11,122 1	604 506 496 509 490 509 509 505 501 480 501 501 501 501 502 503 491 502 506 508 509 508 509 508 509 509 508 509 509 509 509 509 509 509 509 509 509	
Arizona	20	15	15				Baker Bradford Calhoun Clay	126 41 529 206	42 15 195 65	42 14 195	500 480 500	159	500
Mohave	20 1,641,855	15 709,880	15 705, 928	499	705, 583	502	Columbia Escambia Gadsden	300 290 4, 807	82 127 1,100	65 82 127 1,040	500 500 501 444	125 867	500 455
Arkansas Ashley Baxter Benton Boone Bradley Calloun	18,611 89,767 7,998 8 2,348 12,916	6,109 20,601 2,886 3 634 8,862	6,097 19,538 2,894 3 685 8,831	499 498 502 502 496	8, 057 25, 037 1, 922 587 4, 336	503 501 508 502 497	Hamilton Hillsboro Holmes Jackson Jefferson Lafayette Leon Levy	381 2, 308 29, 082 26, 585 13 24, 791 8	90 1 709 9, 262 8, 599 4 6, 601	90 1 696 9,231 8,515 4 6,440	520 500 490 498 495 500 481 500	877 9,000 6,801 5,983	505 508 489 483
Carroll Chicot Clark Clark Clay Cleburne Cleveland Columbia	11,758 86 38,021 24,428 7,873 8,104 16,443 50,999	3, 368 27 28, 010 8, 977 3, 684 2, 682 4, 377 14, 938	8, 840 27 22, 816 8, 960 3, 689 2, 698 4, 262 14, 983	495 500 498 499 502 502 486 500	23, 859 10, 875 4, 789 3, 830 4, 687 18, 216	495 462 502 504 498 488 496	L'Herty Madison Marion Nassau Paseo St. John Santa Rosa Sunter	5,358 108 16 10 220 30	1,937 29 1 6 3 77	37 1,891 29 1 6 3 75 7	502 486 500 400 488 488	1, 085 8	476 500

TABLE 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON FIBER IN 1899, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER GINNED, WITH AVERAGE WEIGHT OF SQUARE BALES, BY COUNTIES—Continued.

A .- Upland Cotton-Continued.

	por the section of th	water and the process of the same of the s	THE STREET STREET, STR	ere in constitution of the second	wupi	arna co	tton-Continued.	And the second second second second					
	n e	PORTED BY	PARMERS		REPORT			RE	PORTED BY	FARMERS	s.	REPORT GINNI	
COUNTIES.	Aeres,	Fib Commer- cial	500- pound	Average gross weight of square	500- pound bules,	Average gross weight of square	COUNTIES.	Acres.	Commer-	500- pound	Average gross weight of square	500- pound bales.	Average gross weigh of square
	Abadayadan Afrikasidasan kalendari	bules.	bales.	bales.		bales.			bales.	bales.	bales.		bales.
Florida— Continued. Taylor	34	8	7	400			Georgia— Continued, Madison	31,727	11,896	10,765	448	10, 259	445
Taylor Wakulla Walton Washington	172 1, 167 2, 254	39 493 728	36 482 786	460 488 512	18 496 649	450 499 508	Marion Meriwether Miller	29, 885 73, 850 8, 281	10,616 28,677 2,855	10,221 $28,563$ $2,842$	482 498 504	9, 886 22, 401 2, 048	448 482 499 504
Georgia		1,231,722	1, 188, 337	483	1, 185, 580	482	Milton Mitchell Monroe Montgomery	12,542 27,842 55,699	6, 174 9, 673 17, 527	5,889 9,559 17,388	482 494 496	5, 447 7, 771 18, 348 4, 488	426 494 490 465
Appling Baker Baldwin	394 16, 395	125 4,642	120 4,522	475 487	257 8,938	480 487	Morgan Murray Museogee	12,406 50,626 7,061	5,060 15,803 2,579	4,691 14,530 2,398 6,295	462 487 464	15, 637 2, 346 6, 989	49- 45- 49-
		9,827 8,528 13,095	9, 325 7, 486 12, 847	478 439 490	9,666 7,915 12,540	478 450 490	Newton Oconee Oglethorpe	17,118 46,872 24,686	6, 845 18, 586 5, 779	18,874 5,507	496 494 476	14, 037 6, 992	48 470
Bartow Berrien Bibb Brooks	2,265 21,247 16,096	925 6,881 7,164	853 6, 791 7, 151	458 493 499	1,055 6,475 6,354	462 493 499	Paulding Pickens	57, 605 20, 883 4, 009	16, 868 10, 372 1, 402	15,113 9,376 1,250	460 450 441	17, 859 8, 181 1, 634	46 44 44
Brysta Bulloeh Burke	1 b87	257 2, 283 45, 219	218 2, 158 44, 427	421 455 498	191 1,748 44,129	421 455 493	Pierce Pike Polk	139 42, 174 20, 590	47 14, 057 9, 338	47 14,003 8,915	500 498 477	14, 211 8, 163	49 46
Butts	31,698 26:148	10,726 9,426	10,705 0,302	499 492	14, 360 9, 812	498 492	Pulaski Pufnam Quitman	43,598 36,971 17,039	15,715 9,088 5,242	15, 406 8, 947 5, 242	494 492 500	15, 818 9, 884 6, 184	50 48 49
'anadeu Tamphell Tarroll Tatoosa	19,014 52,883 1,422	7, 610 24, 948 635	7,490 23,341 540	492 463 418	9, 192 25, 747 680	478 463 420	Polk Pulaski Putnan Quitman Randolph Richmond Rockdale	51,191 8,520 16,457	18,356 3,867 6,113	18,248 3,784 6,018	497 489 492	18, 330 8, 784 7, 289	49 49
Tharlton	48 81	17 10	16 10	400 500 493	4,970		Sereven	16,118 36,767 25,393	5,791 18,570 9,041	5,711 17,828 8,970	498 480 496	5, 683 16, 646 11, 365	41
Hattahoochee Shattooga Sherokee	14, 438 13, 938 14, 887	5,780 6,243 6,785	5,699 5,829 5,950	462 438	6,451 5,922	493 456 488	Spalding Stewart Sumter Talbot	44,082 64,036 28,887	16,768 24,128 8,860	16,702 23,843 8,654	498 494 488	17,687 24,800 8,467	4! 4' 4'
larke lay layton	26, 944 18, 915	4, 229 9, 233 8, 158	8, 760 9, 252 7, 928	444 501 486	3,119 9,300 7,851	441 501 486	Taliaferro	20,047 2,840 19,106	6,044 815 7,018	5,998 729 6,989	496 445 498	6,176 849 8,309	4
Huch Jolds Joffee	27, 062 203	12, 943 71	11,542 71	445 500	13, 379 19	500	Taliaferro Tattuall Taylor Telfair Terrell Thomas	7,248 55,183 28,790	3,289 22,788 10,705	3,149 22,742 10,252	478 499 478	2,258 25,585 10,458	4
loffee Polquitt Columbia Coweta Prawford	5,783 30,733 67,427	2, 291 10, 557 27, 037	2,038 10,077 26,877	448 480 497	1,586 9,184 23,700	492	Troup Twiggs Union	52,699 27,838 16	20,312 9,580 6	20, 271 9, 254 5	499 488 450	21,438 9,149	4
Dude	3, 167	0,543 8 1,325	9,486 8 1,172	497 500 440	7,177 1,123 4,460	501 438	Walker	31, 193 7, 038	9, 521 8, 119 18, 444	9, 427 2, 751 18, 031	495 430 487	9,661 8,267 19,053	4
Decatur Dekalb Dodge	18,914 $29,244$	6,570 7,997 10,234	6,448 7,487 10,253	490 464 501	0,370 10,705	456 499	Warren Warren Washington Wayne Wobster Whitte	30,266 81,714	9, 456 33, 658	9, 450 31, 885	896 500 488	9,888 28,644	
Jooly	52,904	18,786 9,768 7,395	18, 714 9, 171 6, 662	498 467 449	18, 465 13, 121 7, 384	497 459 456	Wayne	79 - 18,910 - 617	25 6,760 215	25 6, 694 192	495 495 413	109 4,001 120	4
oonglas årrly Echols. Mugham	29,742 54 1,054	9, 935 17 574	10, 012 17 566	504 500 402	6, 352	504 492	II YY IICOX	10,100	2,867 4,154	2,582 4,138 15,560	447 498 490	1,717 3,848 15,507	4
Elbert Emanuel Eayette	25, 725	15,737 11,068 11,942	18,526 10,267 11,946	420 463	12,688 8,820 9,476	429 463	Wilkes Wilkinson Worth	52, 186 81, 083 26, 178	15,867 11,369 10,382	10, 965 10, 048	482 486	9,692 10,088	4
Floyd Forsyth Franklin	. 31,800	12,785 7,901	12,237 6,789 18,070	478 429	10,787 6,389 12,809	477 429	Indian Territory .	442,065	154,850	155, 729	503	143,608	E
Fulton Gilmer Glascock	4,178	1,647	1,489 120 4,097	445	1,398 3,870	486	Cherokee ¹	58, 627 263, 140	31, 678 74, 383	31, 625 74, 520 34, 369	498 501	20, 594 72, 275 30, 796	
Hynn Fordon	15, 991	6, 778 10, 360	6,460 10 228	480 476 490	6, 292 11, 563	476	Choctaw 1	90, 366 27, 454	13,841	14,576 23	592	19,798	
Greene Gwinnett Habersham Hall	.1 - 3,468	17,673 1,862 7,651	15, 782 1, 239 7, 219 14, 250	446 445 487	15, 786 1, 278 8, 378	446	Seminole ¹	2,441 2	606	614 2		150	
Hancock Haralson Harris	45,204 11,849	14,827 5,889	4,082	11 491	18,719 4,817 22,008	480			-	-	F00	101	.
Hart	37, 059 30, 441	12,895	19, 422 11, 631 12, 490	452 484	11,261	452	Kansas		70 12	12		121	-
Henry	62,022 $6,406$	22, 691 20, 597 2, 919	22, 104 20, 480 2, 831 18, 712	487 497 485	19,408 20,727 1,835 20,379	499 485 446	Montgomery			58		121	
Juckson Jusper Jefferson	46,516 41,014	21, 035 13, 597 16, 709	13,489	496	10, 189	490	Kentucky	2, 896	1,369	1,871	500	79	، ======
Johnson Jones Laurens	35, 474 58, 201	10,774 21,982	10,795 10,474 21,852	486 497	8,016 11,165 21,298	503 490		. 1	(8) (8) (3)	(3) (3) (3)			
Lee Liberty Lincoln	36,858 246 15,989	11,407 81 5,450	10, 931 80 5, 401	479 488 496	8, 195 28 5, 053	478 488 492	Carlisle	32	(3) 11	(3) 11	11		
Lowndes	· 412	160 104 7,201	7,148 89 7,102	444 408 491	100 58 7,678	444 888	Crittenden	: 2	(3)		500		
McDuffie McIntosh Macon	35, 764	4	1 4	490		501	Floyd	. 2			500	ess than 1	jelene Nala

¹Indian nation.

² Indian reservation.

Less than 1 bale.

TABLE 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON FIBER IN 1899, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER GINNED, WITH AVERAGE WEIGHT OF SQUARE BALES, BY COUNTIES—Continued.

A .- Upland Cotton-Continued.

	REI	PORTED BY	FARMERS	Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Ma	REPORT			RE	PORTED BY	FARMERS	1 mb 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	REPORTI GINNI	
COUNTIES.	American Additional Control of the C	Fil	er.	Aver-		Aver-	counties,		Fil	oer.	Aver-		Aver- age
	Acres.	Commer- cial bales.	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales,	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales.		Acres.	Commer- cial bales.	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales,	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales.
Kentucky— Continued. Grayes Grayson Jackson Johnson Laurel Lawrence Livingston Margollin Marshall Martin' Metcafe Morgan Owsley Pulaski Warren Wolfe Louisiana	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	(1) (1) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	471	700, 352		Mississippi— Continued. Copiah Covington De Soto Franklin Greene Grenada Hartson Hinds Holmes Issaquena Itawamba Jaekson Jasper Jefferson Jones Kemper Lafayette Lauderdale Lawrenee Leeke Leeke	57, 250 17, 928 62, 888 26, 370 254 30, 172 89 103, 358 80, 775 26, 587 18, 554 17, 839 17, 808 40, 329 44, 588	25, 570 7, 624 24, 519 13, 060 104 12, 897 15 87, 032 17, 827 6, 929 11, 916 29, 058 6, 025 17, 464 17, 623 16, 769	24, 909 7, 320 24, 327 12, 539 10, 21 10, 21 11, 707 15 37, 032 17, 762 21, 874 27, 566 5, 891 17, 464 17, 219 17, 494 17, 219 18, 496	486 480 496 480 480 485 500 500 500 498 506 498 488 506 498 488	24,701 6,912 24,197 12,830 175 14,890 180 41,021 87,328 17,525 4,981 6,995 16,997 16,852 14,952	491 477 499 481 500 492 500 505 504 525 504 475 484 602 477
Acadia Ascension Avoyelles Bienville Bossier Caldo Calcasien Caldwell Cameron Catahoula Claiborne Concordia De Soto East Baton Rouge East Carroll East Feliciana Franklin Grant Iberia Iberia Iberville Jackson Jefferson Lafayette Lincoln Livingston Morelouse Natchitoches Orleans Ouachite Pointe Coupee Rapides Red River Richland St. Landy St. Helena St. Landy St. Martin St. Tammany Tangipahoa Tensas Union	9, 599 7, 834 49, 761 38, 798 61, 319 75, 210 8, 618 19, 601 8, 563 19, 806 67, 707 35, 111 59, 278 37, 849 29, 494 46, 721 18, 904 14, 575 7, 121 5, 460 22, 104 22, 104 22, 104 22, 104 22, 104 22, 104 23, 712 49, 014 55, 803 56, 204 5, 004 57, 282 26, 885 46, 880 71, 282 28, 987 48, 305 46, 883 17, 262 28, 987 48, 305 46, 883 17, 262 28, 987 48, 305 46, 883 17, 262 28, 987 46, 883 17, 262 28, 987 48, 369 16, 803 17, 262 49, 282 28, 967 40, 883 41, 260 46, 833 41, 260	4,000 4,000 5,334 39,436 10,766 29,764 29,59 1,464 4,937 2,833 13,740 20,223 20,223 21,861 19,917 22,186 4,901 6,607 20,23 21,801 10,005 2,521 11,007 40,007 3,948 4,901 10,005 2,521 11,007 40,0	3, 938 5, 439 89, 749 10, 560 29, 880 29, 259 1, 392 4, 583 10, 626 27, 799 16, 536 20, 241 19, 917 20, 612 7, 509 11, 282 6, 294 11, 282 11,	484 510 501 485 502 500 465 508 466 485 496 485 496 485 496 466 485 496 476 500 501 491 472 503 497 497 497 497 497 498 498 499 499 499 499 499 499 499 499	4, 944 4, 976 80, 718 11, 686 27, 287 8, 261 12, 005 19, 718 124, 084 11, 910 21, 128 10, 228 21, 752 8, 639 11, 027 11, 027 2, 123 21, 176 2, 123 11, 446 11, 027 2, 123 11, 420 11, 027 2, 123 11, 102 11, 1	488 497 515 491 601 601 601 601 601 601 601 601 601 60	Lawrence Leawe Leawe Lefore Leave Lefore Lincoln Lowndes Madison Marion Marshall Monroe Montgomery Neshoba Newton Noxubee Oktibbeha Panola Pearl River Perry Pike Pontotoe Prentiss Quitman Rankin Scott Sharkey Simpson Smith Sunflower Tallahatchie Tate Tippah Tishomingo Tunica Union Warren Washington Wayne Webster Wilkinson Winston Yalobusha Yazoo	28, 010 64, 972 70, 277 14, 207 76, 297 76, 001 88, 224 76, 001 88, 892 26, 569 88, 946 88, 946 88, 946 88, 27, 564 21, 700 88, 780 21, 700 88, 780 21, 708 88, 892 110, 566 88, 892 110, 566 88, 892 110, 566 88, 892 110, 566 88, 892 110, 566 88, 892 110, 566 88, 892 110, 566 88, 892 110, 566 88, 892 110, 566	12, 918 13, 556 16, 283 89, 133 10, 840 20, 768 26, 852 6, 018 23, 267 25, 876 12, 469 24, 928 27, 598 1, 467 11, 551 13, 443 8, 928 8, 557 16, 276 28, 465 9, 681 9, 302 17, 675 25, 002 21, 701 6, 774 8, 506 36, 12	12, 144 18, 247 18, 477 18, 133 10, 626 20, 652 26, 682 25, 848 11, 654 24, 981 14, 450 23, 988 13, 350 24, 987 14, 481 18, 180 18, 180 17, 812 223, 625 21, 701 26, 588 26, 70, 688 4, 901 7, 782 26, 888 20, 177 26, 688 4, 901 7, 90, 659 21, 701 26, 708 26, 70, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 659 26, 70, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 659 26, 70, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 659 26, 70, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 679 26, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 679 26, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 679 26, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 679 26, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 679 26, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 679 26, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 688 4, 901 7, 91, 679 26, 688 6, 921	470 487 508 509 495 495 480 480 480 480 481 509 480 481 501 483 488 495 500 490 500 490 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5	11, 891 13, 293 14, 470 11, 464 20, 907 20, 682 21, 270 26, 682 21, 911 27, 198 12, 442 27, 198 12, 442 27, 198 12, 442 27, 198 14, 252 28, 433 18, 009 28, 515 17, 184 27, 188 4, 193 4	478 489 502 496 500 504 477 488 485 485 485 488 487 487 487 486 506 506 506 507 508 508 508 508 488 488 488 488 488 488 488 488 488 4
Vermilion Vernon Washington Webster West Baton Rouge West Carroll West Feliciana Winn	4,447 18,314 27,950 7,685 7,507 84,869	5,765 1,451 7,683 8,565 6,978 4,698 19,745 4,776	5, 831 1, 399 7, 419 8, 379 6, 900 4, 679 18, 924 4, 590	515 479 482 488 491 498 479 479	8,701 1,473 8,967 8,813 8,062 3,546 18,776 5,518	515 498 482 494 494 503 479 480	Missouri Barry Bollinger Butler Camden Cape Girardeau	45, 596 38 42 1, 226 3	25,576 19 28 486 1	25,732 19 23 480 1	500 500 500 490 500	20, 275	500
Mississippi		1, 313, 798	1, 286, 680	491	1, 237, 666	499	Christian	6 1 1	(1) 3	(1) 3	500		
Adams Alcorn Antite Attala Benton Boltyar Calhoun Carroll Chickasaw Choctaw Clatborne Clarke Clay Coahoma	48, 179 50, 751 22, 620 90, 413 26, 848 45, 010 48, 665 19, 798 48, 272 28, 944 45, 484	25, 556 5, 316 21, 895 19, 795 8, 045 57, 091 11, 241 20, 113 16, 768 8, 325 21, 226 9, 711 15, 752 42, 857	23, 520 5, 325 21, 413 19, 452 7, 966 57, 967 11, 135 19, 668 15, 862 8, 370 18, 690 9, 659 15, 909 42, 857	460 501: 489 491 495 509 489 508 508 508 440 497 505 500	22, 600 5, 229 21, 057 18, 591 7, 383 55, 468 9, 444 19, 600 15, 194 8, 170 12, 156 10, 116 16, 595 48, 167	498 492 499 514 500 494 516 504 459 508 516	Douglas Dunklin Howell Laclede McDomald Mudison Mississippi New Madrid Oregon Ozark Pemiscot Polk Pulaski Ripley	25, 663 345 345 1 8 2 27 3, 290 597 2, 592 5, 990	16, 013 (1) 3 (1) 3 (1) 11 1,600 200 665 4,034 (1)	16, 114 (1) 125 (1) 3 (1) 11 1, 602 2083 607 4, 084 (1) (1) 187 (1) 187	500 500 530 514 501	13, 660 197 12 1, 831 78 610 1, 442	526 512 500 542 517 500 617

¹ Less than 1 bale.

TABLE 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON FIBER IN 1899, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER GINNED, WITH AVERAGE WEIGHT OF SQUARE BALES, BY COUNTIES—Continued.

A .- Upland Cotton-Continued.

					Opac		tton—Continued.						
	REI	PORTED BY	FARMERS.		REPORTI		•	RE	PORTED BY	FARMERS		REPORTE	
COUNTIES,		Fib	er.	Aver-	500	Aver- age	COUNTIES.		Fib	er.	Aver-	500	Aver-
	Acres.	Commer- cial bales.	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales.	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales.	·	Acres.	Commer- cial bales.	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales.	500- pound bales,	gross weight of square bales.
Missouri— Continued. Stoddard Stone Taney Texas Wayne Wright	4,034 20 1,282 40 1 2	1,805 6 480 15 (1)	1,805 6 482 15 (1)	500 500 512 500	1, 898 558		North Carolina— Continued. Union Vance Wake. Warren. Washington Wayne Wilkes Wilson	45, 157 6, 024 48, 926 18, 275 3, 767 84, 319 14 18, 699	17, 908 2, 116 24, 280 7, 264 1, 677 17, 189 4 11, 453	16, 548 2, 018 21, 103 6, 761 1, 672 16, 577 4 10, 897	461 461 431 457 498 480 500 447	22, 950 2, 825 19, 581 6, 058 1, 837 18, 571	453 457 488 455 493 471 455 400
Nevada	26	18	18	******			YadkinOklahoma	46 240,678	70,675	72, 012	500 509	71, 983	518
North Carolina	1,007,020	459, 707	433, 014	471	440,400	466	Blaine	287	224 101	224 102	500 515 490	559	500
Alamance	1,266 2,229 40,691	525 828 17,507 4,134	494 747 17, 135 3, 940	400 425 489 478	590 755 18,666	401 420 488 481	Cleveland Custer Dewey Garfield	2,780 997 407	7,049 687 819 117	6, 924 690 317 117	504 495 507	7, 826 1, 377 200	500 500
Beaufort Bertie Bladen Brunswick Burke Cabarrus Caldwell Camden Carteret Caswell	229 22, 126 110 3, 060 1, 408	7, 134 7, 406 2, 788 481 75 8, 039 86 1, 392 514 (1) 8, 636	3, 940 7, 855 2, 734 480 71 7, 681 36 1, 894 514 (1) 8, 869	490 488 497 446 474 480 502 495	3, 485 6, 506 2, 999 253 202 7, 569 6 1, 011 595	491 496 491 500 450 462 400 505 496	Grant Greer Kingfisher Lincoln Logan Noble Oklahoma Pawnee Payne Pottawatomie	16 22,748 2,500 60,215 18,162 1,780 16,888 5,762 18,139 49,559	5, 864 647 18, 745 5, 228 562 4, 693 1, 925 5, 840 15, 001	5, 755 644 19, 014 5, 229 562 4, 716 1, 946 5, 906 16, 200	500 490 494 510 500 500 503 535 510 545	4, 281 1, 859 18, 326 5, 286 1, 000 4, 218 2, 191 4, 810 22, 889	499 497 514 502 500 506 541 515 552
Catawba Chatham Chowan Cleveland Columbus Craven Cumberland Currituek Davidson	12, 329 4, 769 83, 721 7, 366 6, 332 15, 559 1, 210 8, 512	6,742 2,513 11,790 2,959 2,646 7,850 516 1,405	6,028 2,494 11,192 2,989 2,561 6,756 518 1,327	429 496 472 495 481 455 514 460 450	7,016 5,724 2,085 11,309 2,505 4,070 7,970 593 1,295	425 500 458 504 480 403 518 474 451	Roger Mills. Washita. Woods. Woodward Osage and Kaw ² . Wichita, Kiowa, and Comanche. ² South Carolina	18,702 884 10 2	3,318 199 8 1 7	3,307 203 3 1 7	500 497 600 500 500	2,722 104 831,381	504 685
Davie Duplin Durham Edgecombe Forsyth Franklin	9, 225 3, 363 80, 835 4 20, 618	1,213 8,972 1,354 19,650 1 9,463	1,147 3,820 1,226 17,171 1 8,494	477 436 484 400 445	4,845 1,145 18,699 9,881	475 484 488 400 452	Abbeville	94,001	30,213 29,676 48,866 17,912	28, 121 28, 233 41, 679 17, 807	465 475 480 497	26, 490 25, 044 88, 456 17, 817	472 466 485 505
Gaston Gates Granville Greone Gullford Halifax	20, 521 3, 251 3, 879 16, 237 854 84, 794	7,813 1,652 1,521 8,048 820 17,788 6,491	6,570 1,646 1,357 7,768 919 16,648 6,864	445 497 481 481 440 458 442	6,577 1,470 1,833 7,283 276 14,587 5,614	440 496 488 486 251 465 448	Arken Anderson Bamberg Barnwell Beaufort Borkeley Charleston Cherokee Chester Chesterfield Clarendon Colleton	88, 307 7, 656 21, 224 427 82, 588 64, 668	85,858 2,879 9,982 188 11,912 21,984	85, 927 2, 809 9, 591 185 11, 829 20, 462	501 465 470 475 475 466	9,700 19,133 13,919	507 468 467 468 462
Harnett Hertford Hyde Iredell Johnston Leneir Leneir Lincoln McDowell	8,527 2,049 22,998 41,950 11,524 15,273	4,459 256 8,586 20,408 5,459 7,818 5,124	4,377 255 7,964 18,502 5,315 7,246 4,642 28	490 487 455 449 487 405 447 466	3, 973 185 10, 127 17, 885 8, 548 7, 155 5, 107	498 484 453 450 481 500 441	Darlington Dorchester Edgefield Fairfield Florence	55, 951 11, 473 58, 366 75, 918 97, 966	8,057 28,882 6,301 20,960 24,305 17,707	13, 546 24, 092 7, 866 28, 778 6, 043 20, 262 23, 833 17, 640	483 510 487 499 479 488 490 498 482	22,512 8,099 29,462 6,284 19,804 21,618 18,991	490 516 495 498 476 479 487 496
Macon Martin Mecklonburg Meoklonburg Montgomery Moore Nash New Hanover Northampton	8, 614 66, 434 8, 475 9, 462 13, 602	(1) 4,551 24,248	(1) 4,496 28,444 8,803 8,405 6,512 2	493 483 455 480 485 500 491	8,603 21,799 5,044 4,484 8,795	495 478 458 489 482	Greenville Greenwood Hampton Horry Kershaw	70, 601 28, 830 12, 426 44, 708	26, 585 28, 655 18, 207 5, 679 18, 474 20, 584 40, 442	24, 391 21, 888 18, 207 5, 598 18, 109 19, 151 87, 821	458 462 500 492 490 468 461	1, 296 24, 645 26, 987 15, 028 5, 194 17, 458 18, 570 85, 888 18, 024	468 509 496 492 458
Onslow Orange Pamileo Pangleo Panguotank Pender Perquimans Pitt Polk	4,987 8,646 8,614 2,762 1,254 7,292 25,497	2, 295 1, 542 1, 801 1, 828 524	2,270 1,409 1,291 1,807 514 4,087 18,208	494 446 495 486 478 500 485 451	2,298 1,686 1,267 1,094 776 3,251 18,948	492 424 497 503 469 504 482 448	Lancaster Laurens Lexington Marion Mariboro Newberry Oconee Orangeburg Pickens Richland	32, 904 54, 776 67, 491 58, 429 25, 612 117, 735 28, 964 35, 182 40, 761	38, 574 29, 921 10, 148 65, 433 12, 577 14, 878	12,502 29,947 87,881 22,225 9,523 62,309 11,407 14,213 16,530	490 464 466 475 452 494 471	27, 685 38, 467 24, 240 9, 972 62, 071 10, 320 12, 605 18, 497	478 491 465 466 476 456 501 461
Randolph Richmond Robeson Rockingham Rowan Rutherford Sampson Sootland	1, 424 22, 909 52, 490 1 18, 171 18, 175 20, 054 25, 780	11, 689 27, 157 (1) 7, 470 6, 626 8, 862 16, 089	510 11, 261 26, 362 (1) 7, 116 6, 061 8, 364 16, 061	426 481 485 471 453 469 409	448 23, 609 28, 269 8, 791 4, 698 8, 881	400 493 490 465 446 466	Spartanburg Sumter Union Williamsburg, York Catawba ²	40, 761 87, 594 98, 598 53, 783 41, 067 75, 815	85,890 48,485 18,417 18,631 26,669	88, 485 48, 485 17, 286 18, 428 24, 610	472 500 469 494 460	83, 747 51, 404 17, 052 20, 818 23, 910	459 507 467
Stokes	. 11,791	5,057 1 (1)	4,782 (¹)	457 860 480	5,868	:::::::	Tennessee		3 2		500	211, 641	
Swain Transylvania Tyrrell Tans than 1 bale		(1)	(1)	492	.		AndersonBedfordBenton	1,582	3 78 428		3 II 505	330 n reservat	3 505

Table 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON FIBER IN 1899, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER GINNED, WITH AVERAGE WEIGHT OF SQUARE BALES, BY COUNTIES—Continued.

A .- Upland Cotton-Continued.

	RE	PORTED BY	7 FARMERS	3.	REPORT			BR	PORTED BY	FARMERS	,	REPORT	
COUNTIES.		rii	oer.	Aver-		Aver-	COUNTIES,		Fil	er.	Aver-		Aver-
Maderna regardo como concesso que acomo con como como como como como como c	Acres.	Commer- cial bales.	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales.	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales.		Acres.	Commer- cial bales.	500- pound bales.	gross weight of square bales.	500- pound bales,	gross weight of square bales.
Tennessee— Continued. Bledsoe Blount Bradley Campbell Cannon Carroll Chester Claiborne Clay Cocke Coffee Crocket Davidson Decatur Dekalb Dickson Dyer Frayette Fentress Franklin Gibson Giles Gruinger Hamilton Hancock Hardeman Hardeman Hardeman Hardeman Hardeman Hawkins Haywood Henderson Henry Hickman Humphreys James Jefferson Knox Lake Lawence Lincoln Loudon McMinn McNairy Magon McNairy Magon Marion Monice Moore Moore Moore Moore Morgan Oblon Overton Perry Pickett Polk Putnam Rhea Roane Rutherford Scott Sequatchie Sevier Shelby Smith Sullivan Sumner Tipton Union Van Buren Warren Warnen Warren Washington Wayne Weakley White Williamson	28 686 686 11, 288 22 10, 406 678 18, 014 440 678 18, 014 440 678 18, 014 440 20, 77, 838 811 7, 838 811 7, 838 811 7, 838 811 1, 726 686 68 11, 1726 88 102, 122 23 188 8, 099 466 466 5, 478 18 103 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	8 255 8 6 6 532 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7 281 8 6 6 57 11 9 9 6 , 385 1 1, 688 8 1, 688 8 5, 22 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	464 445 500 500 400 450 450 450 450 450 45	251 24 6,215 8,771 5,949 1,176 4 8,830 21,864 7,546 5,785 17 10,700 4,648 17,084 868 36 14,857 12,004 871 2,199 42,189 42,189 42,189 43,189 43,189 867 12,480 295 283 8 8 871 10,199 42,199 42,189 43,198 867 12,199 42,198 8867 12,199 42,198 8867 12,199 42,198 8867 12,199 42,198 8867 1100 1000 1,948 855	#441 500 518 500 518 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 50	Texas— Continued. Austin. Bandera. Bastrop. Baylor. Bee Bell. Baylor. Bee Bell. Beear. Blanco Booden Bosque Boovie Brazoria Brazos Briscoe Brown Burleson Burleson Burleson Caldwell Caldwell Callohan Cameron Camp. Carson Carson Carson Constro Chambers Cherokee Childress Cliay Coke Colomad Collingsworth Colorado Connan Collingsworth Colorado Connal Connanche Concho Cooke Coryell Cottle Crosby Dallas Deuf Smith Delta Deuf Smith Delta Deuf Smith Delta Deuf Smith Delta Denton Dewitt Falls Erath Falls Erath Falls Erath Falls Erath Falls Erath Fressen Floyd Fror Bend Franklin Fryette Floyd Fror Bend Franklin Frestone Frio Garza. Gillespie Golad Gonzules Grayson Gregg Grimes Gundal Hardin Hardin Hardin Hardin Harris Harrison	137 50,616 41,160 12,996 49,213 45,680 51,062 22,349 90,164 8,595 529 22,445 505 52,219 505 53,186 1,062 18,935 6,694 36,291 110,451 10,451 10,938 60,771 749 103 92,028 49,298	24, 212 1, 228 41, 030 4, 177 59, 248 8, 848 12, 673 15, 293 18, 353 18, 353 11, 426 6, 803 11, 426 123, 065 42, 202 11, 426 123, 065 123, 065 13, 77, 540 14, 786 15, 586 11, 586 11, 886 11, 886	26, 087 1, 251 41, 730 4, 840 56, 650 10, 329 12, 193 15, 763 16, 923 11, 688 6, 987 42, 185 6, 987 42, 185 7, 640 11, 688 8, 774 42, 185 67, 762 16, 649 17, 766 18, 189 18, 177 17, 766 18, 189 18, 177 14, 185 18, 189 19, 189 11,	540 510 525 505 506 500 500 500 500 500 50	31,744 1,206 40,261 40,	543 516 526 527 625 529 622 507 607 607 608 619 611 611 627 608 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600
Texas	6, 960, 867	2, 506, 212	2, 584, 810	516	2, 609, 018	517	Haskell Hays Hemphill Henderson	47, 862	23, 301	24, 869 24, 869	501 528	28, 787 40	500 528 500
Anderson Angelina Arunsus Archer Armstrong Atascosa	51,690 12,095 58 2,150 15 18,552	16, 574 5, 855 47 376 4 8, 715	16, 950 5, 354 42 877 4 8, 799	512 500 450 502 500 512	16, 826 8, 888 141 8, 999	514 484 525 516	Hill Hood Hopkins Houston Howard	48, 692 1, 832 153, 528 28, 213 67, 183 64, 027 452	18, 987 568 54, 020 8, 630 21, 928 27, 004 101	19,057 568 57,513 8,615 22,012 27,619 98	502 500 536 499 502 512 482	16,093 59,070 7,941 24,710 26,154 5	506 580 499 503 510 500

1 Less than 1 bale.

TABLE 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON FIBER IN 1899, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER GINNED, WITH AVERAGE WEIGHT OF SQUARE BALES, BY COUNTIES—Continued.

A .- Upland Cotton-Continued.

	REI	PORTED BY	FARMERS.		REPORT GINN			REI	ORTED BY	FARMERS		REPORTI	
COUNTIES.	Acres.	Commer- eial bales.	500- pound bales.	Average gross weight of square bales.	500- pound bales.	Average gross weight of square bales.	COUNTIES,	Aeres,	Commer- cial bales,	500- pound bules.	Average gross weight of square bules.	500- pound bales.	Average gross weight of square bules.
Texas—Continued. Hunt. Hunt. Hunt. Hutchinson Irlon Jack Jackson Jackson Jusper Jefferson Johnson Johnson Jones Karnes Karles Kanles Kandall Kent Kent Kimble King Knox Lamar Lampasas Lasalle Lavaca Lec Leon Liberty Limestone Live Oak Llano. Lubbock McCulloch McLennan McMullen Malson Marion Marion Marion Marion Marion Marion Marion Mills Mitchell Montague Montag	14, 620 43 79, 428 50, 694 47, 684 6, 387 144, 021 14, 021 170, 854 170, 854 110, 563 11, 782 22, 293 21, 295 21, 395 22, 293 21, 370 22, 293 21, 370 22, 293 21, 370 22, 293 21, 370 22, 293 21, 370 21, 560 47, 358 4, 581 18, 686 1, 501 18, 560 20, 600 47, 358 4, 581 18, 686 1, 501 18, 686 18, 6	52, 050 4 10 4, 197 3, 119 2, 243 12, 134 42, 126 1, 738 205, 881 11 491 49, 677 8, 578 88, 349 23, 900 18, 566 3, 297 48, 930 11, 067 2, 202 11, 196 4, 019 3, 086 4, 850 4, 198 11, 803 6, 882 11, 803 68, 086 4, 850 15, 982 11, 803 68, 986 48, 930 15, 982 11, 803 68, 986 48, 980 16, 404 18, 170 59, 700 1, 659 10, 981 11, 803	53, 891 4 10 4,197 8,204 2,202 26,735 4,853 12,254 48,446 492 51,006 51,006 51,006 6,617 18,567 18,587 12,227 18,587 18,588 12,671 1,922 60,165 6,167 18,587 18,187 19,188 12,584 18,187 19,188 11,188	518 500 485 500 514 489 500 516 506 502 502 502 501 501 501 501 501 501 501 501 501 501	50, 317 8, 172 8, 325 1, 822 26, 894 4, 401 12, 515 58, 429 11, 878 634 341 49, 193 4, 502 42, 484 21, 486 21, 778 8, 876 42, 494 21, 778 4, 875 4, 195 68, 989 67, 783 4, 870 11, 898 67, 783 4, 870 11, 898 67, 783 4, 870 11, 898 11, 199 11, 189	513 502 508 518 500 508 518 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 50	Texas—Continued. Shackelford Shelby Smith Somervell Starr Stephens Sterling Stonewall Swisher Tarrant Taylor Throckmorton Titus Tom Green Travis Trinity Tyler Upshur Uvalde Valverde Van Zandt Victoria Walker Warl Washington Webb Wharton Wharton Wharton Wheeler Williamson Wison Wison Wison Wison Wison Wison Wison Wison Wiso Trunklin Greenesville Halifax Isle of Wight Lee Lumenburg Meelcheburg Nansemond Norfolk Prince George Princess Anne Scott Scott Southampton Sussex Washington Petersburg city	10, 424 26, 736 24, 288 24, 428 10, 736 101, 775 18 45, 386 45, 386 46, 380 46, 169 47, 11 48, 169 48, 159 10 25, 724 1 9, 044 11 22, 724 10 841 12 1 6, 289 5 9 1 1 1, 3, 687 800 185 185 18, 705	G05 14,911 24,889 2,729 9 3,692 802 7,71 18,928 6,4072 6,610 10,845 6,607 8,930 13,507 8,930 13,507 8,930 14,419 8,723 52,215 6,678 8,733 6,030 11,449 8,723 52,215 6 18,847 17,091 11,417 17,091 15,092 6 5 10,789 (1) 8,880 (1) 8,880 (1) 8,880 (1) 11,272 360 (1)	618 13, 638 24, 987 2, 702 9 3, 618 804 14, 833 6, 114 937 14, 833 6, 1516 10, 806 51, 169 56, 169 56, 169 56, 169 56, 169 56, 169 66 10, 886 11, 1595 12, 014 133 18, 457 16, 925 17, 196 16, 925 17, 196 17, 196 18, 925 17, 196 18, 925 17, 196 18, 925 17, 196 18, 925 17, 196 18, 925 18, 197 18, 198 18, 188 18,	425 500 471 500 500 458 485 500 420 500	807 14,006 26,888 1,411 3,875 700 16,190 6,552 10,720 852 10,720 4,581 13,431 628 26,428 11,956 9,714 9,191 9,191 9,193 9,193 1,475 89,277 1,566 15,992 3,031 1,831 1,475 89,272 17,566 15,992 3,031 1,831 1,481 2230 220 67	481 460 478 426
Florida	122, 787	81,578	24,118	382	B. —	Son-1s1	and Cotton. Florida—						
Alachua Baker Bradford Calhoun Clay Columbia Duyal Gadsden Hamilton Hillsboro Holmes Jackson Jefferson Lafayette Lake	18, 198 3, 565 9, 298 86 296 18, 848 12 641 17, 468 426 78 426 1, 176 2, 791 21	4,569 1,078 2,988 24 76 4,696 4,666 1 28 124 358 774	3,473 850 2,093 61 3,709 3 124 8,498 1 18 100 254 580 4	380 396 356 410 400 395 384 876 420 390 400 360 375 450	3, 807 741 2, 733 32 3, 509 182 2, 278 30 387 386 321	391 376 380 400 391 393 382 400 384 400	Continued, Leon Leoy Liberty Madison Marion Nassau Putnam Santa Rosa Sumtor Suwance Taylor Volusia Wakulla Walton	352 14 214 214 18,062 3,141 10 83	469 617 3 5, \$12 467 16 83 9 46 4, 304 1718 3 5	875 488 2 4,086 12 58 6 31 8,383 560 2 4 10	350	78 7,061 248 8 2,294 135	898 369 400 401 401

¹ Less than 1 bale,

TABLE 10.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON FIBER IN 1899, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER GINNED, WITH AVERAGE WEIGHT OF SQUARE BALES, BY COUNTIES—Continued.

B.—Sea-island Cotton—Continued.

	REI	ORTED BY	FARMERS.		REPORTI			REI	ORTED BY	FARMERS.		REPORT.	
counties.	Acres.	Fib	er. 500-	Aver- age gross weight	500- pound	Aver- age gross weight of	counties,	Acres.	Fib Commer-	500-	Aver- age gross weight of	500- pound bales.	Aver- age gross weight of
		cial bales.	pound bales.	of square bales.	bales,	square bales.			cial bales,	pound bales,	square bales.		square bales.
Georgia	170,756	56, 270	44, 347	895	45, 530	394	Georgia— Continued, McDuffle	18	3	2	417		
Båker Båldwin Banks Bartow Berrien Bibb Brooks Bryan Bulloch Burke Calhoun Campbell Carroll Cherokee Clay Clayton Clinch Coffee Colquitt Countbia Coweta	17, 183 245 17, 265 181 25, 199 46 29 178 744 17 57 62 3, 420 18, 024 5, 468	22 422 20 1 5,988 104 2,789 146 9,077 18 90 161 10 18 27 1,051 8,956 1,979 44 10	16 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32	875 875 380 875 404 399 408 400 870 876 8978 8976 8976 8976 8976 8776 893 392 400 8770 8775 8775	3,880 1,887 202 6,889 140 242 2,782 2,089	392 404 400 406 400 400 392 898	Miller Mitchell Monroe Montgomery Muscogee Oconee Plckens Plerce Plke Pulaski Randolph Screven Spalding Sumter Taliaferro Tattnall Teffair Terreil Thomas Warren Washington	24 86 20 652 13 20 12 18,418 240 1,982 1,614 170	27 907 5 72 80 6 1,710 6 44 6 306 9 9 5 8 7,054	22 725 44 54 122 4 4 1, 235 4 24 4 7 7 6 6 5, 667	897 400 367 880 875 868 855 890 875 860 875 876 878 402	2,598 238 5,111 176 1,162 91	355 400 402 406 375 370
Crawford Decatur Dekalb Dooly Dougherty Early Echols. Efflingham	889 30 260 50 84 3,602	211 10 189 10 29 980 7	149 8 104 8 22 764	834 880 875 875 869	231 274 618	389	Wayne White Wilcox Wilkes. Wilkinson Worth	12 50 217 54 2,617	3 20 110 17 991	1,195 2 16 82 13 744	400 400 400 375 375 875	684 52 927	400 390
Elbert Emanuel Fayette Glascock Gordon Greene Gwinnett Hall Hart Heard Honry Houston Irwin Jackson Jafferson Laurens Lee Liberty Lowndes Lumpkin	18 6,746 6,746 15 2 78 50 88 88 28 24 14,907 140 20 41 175 120 913 20,764	1 144 211 220 133 100 84 4 4 1,590 65 3 6 77 522 3088 6,982	6 1, 972 2 1 11 16 15 10 8 26 3 1, 272 48 2 5 5 8 8 9 243	380 380 361 360 360 375 376 376 375 380 375 380 380 380 380 380 380 380 380 380 380	3,025 	400	Barnwell Beautort Berkeley Charleston Cherokee Chester Chesterfield Colleton Dorchester Fairfield Greenwood Humpton Horry Orangeburg Pickens Richland Spartanburg Sumter Williamsburg	192 6,881 472 18,728 55 18 704 95 496 52 95 282 282 8 10 688	5,658 124 16 17 277 51 220 83 47 11 175 6 3 288 208	20 146	360 360 330 340 360 360 360 360 360		362 346 344

¹Less than 1 bale.

TABLE 11.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF HEMP IN 1899, BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

STATES AND COUNTIES.	Acres.	Pounds.	Value.	STATES AND COUNTIES.	Acres.	Pounds.	Value.	STATES AND COUNTIES.	Acres.	Pounds,	Value.
United States	16, 042	11,750,680	\$546,888	Illinois	783	515,400	\$21,784	Kentucky— Continued.	278	291,780	\$13,606
Arkansas California Illinois	500	420 620,000 515,400	20 45,000 21,784	Champaign	708 75	455,400 60,000	19,684 2,100	Shelby	2, 065	3,000 1,240,510	160 63, 454
Missouri Kentucky Nebraska	10 14, 107	2,000 10,303,560 305,400	100 468, 454 10, 752	Kentucky	14, 107	10, 303, 560	468, 454	Missouri		2,000	100
Pennsylvania	8	3,850	228	Bourbon	915	578, 110 687, 100	24, 153 29, 145	Shelby	10	2,000	100
Arkansas	1	420		Clark Fayette Franklin	4, 297 175	859, 420 8, 491, 620 105, 280	35, 137 157, 497 4, 689	Nebraska	638	805,400	10,752
Calhoun	(1)	150 50 20 200	2 1 10	Garrard Harrison Jessamine	1,412 87 2,117	892,760 81,700 1,562,490	42, 396 \$1, 680 70, 145	Dodge Lancaster	313 325	165,400 140,000	6, 552 4, 200
Newton	500	620,000	45,000	Lincoln Madison Magoffin	(1) 42	85, 980 16, 130 20	4,185 755 1	Pennsylvania	3	8,850	228
Butte	500	ļ	45,000	Mercer Montgomery Scott	42	129,700 61,000 266,960	5,585 4,040 11,876	Chester Mercer	2	3,700 150	220 8

¹ Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 12.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, VALUE, AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF FLAXSEED IN 1899, WITH AVERAGES FOR 1889 AND 1899, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

		Total	Farms			•	Per	AVE	rages, 1	899.	AVERAGI ELS PER	
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Rank,1	number of farms,	reporting flaxseed.	Acres.	Bushels.	Value,	cent of total value.	Acres per farm.	Value per acre.	Value per bushel.	1800	1889
The United States 2	*******	5, 789, 657	88, 306	2, 110, 517	19, 979, 492	\$19,624,901	100.0	28.9	\$9,30	\$0.98	9, 5	7
North Atlantic division	4	677, 506	161	239	2,080	2,265	(3)	1,5	9, 48	1.09	8.7	7
South Atlantic division	5	962, 225	45	17	116	109	(8)	0.4	6,41	0.94	6.8	3
North Central division	1	2, 196, 567	87, 247	2,085,837	19, 797, 674	19, 461, 175	99.2	23, 9	9.33	0.98	9.5	7
South Central division	8	1,658,166	198	3,664	21, 179	17,618	0.1	19.0	4, 81	0.88	5.8	7
Western division	2	242, 908	660	20,760	158, 443	143,784	0.7	81.5	6. 92	0, 91	7.6	10
labama	33	223, 220	2	. 1	4	4	(8)	0.5	4,00	1.00	4.0	
		12			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••••••					• • • • •
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	5,800				i		• • • • • • •			******	
rkansas	22	178,694	6	40	408	414	(8)	6.7	10. 35	1.01	10.2	(
alifornia	11	72, 542	15	904	12,610	10,559	0.1	60.8	11.68	0.84	18.9	10
olorado	16	24,700	14	484	1,820	1,851	(8)	31.0	4.26	1.02	4,2	•
connecticut	28	26,948	2	3	30	17	(8)	1.5	5.67	0. 57	10.0	
elaware		9,687		,								
istrict of Columbia		269										····
lorida	••••••	40, 814										·····
eorgia		224, 691										
awaii		2, 273										
laho	8	17, 471	585	17,239	184, 180	121,682	0,6	82, 2	7.08	0.91	7.8	1
llinois	14	264, 151	42	894	4,836	4,705	(8)	9.4	11.94	1,09	11.0	1
ndiana	18	221,897	37	171	1,394	1,412	(8)	4.6	8. 26	1.01	8.2	
idian Territory	10	45, 505	111	2,785	15,060	12,060	0.1	25.1	4.83	0, 80	5,4	ļ
nwc	4	228, 622	8, 322	126, 453	1,413,380	1,380,102	7.0	15.2	10.91	0.98	11.2	1
ansas	5	173,098	10,822	192, 167	1,417,770	1,262,487	6.4	18.6	6.57	0, 89	7.4	1
Centucky	29	284,667	7	3	10	10	(8)	0.4	3.88	1,00	3.3	
onisiana		115, 969						ļ			 	·
Inine	27	59, 299	12	2	16	22	(8)	0,2	11.00	1	8,0	ļ
daryland	25	46,012	5	3	50	41	(8).	0.6	13.67	0, 82	16.7	
dassachusetts		37, 715										
dichigan	12	203, 261	260	883	9,309	10,108	0.1	3.4	11,45	1.09	10.5	
finnesota	2	154, 659	81, 647	566, 801	5, 895, 479	5, 898, 556	80.1	17.9	10.41	1.00	10.4	
dississippi		220,808	1									
dissouri	6	284,886	5,780	100,952	611,888	519, 929	2,7	17.6	5.15		6.1	
Montana	23	18,870	7	16	220	3	(a)	2,3	16.75	L	13.8	
Nebraska		121,525	245	7,652	• 54, 394	58,793	0.3	31, 2	7.03	0.99	7.1	1
Nevada		2, 184										
New Hampshire	1	29, 824	1							-	·	
New Jersey		84,650	l l							7 00		-
New Mexico	84	12, 311	1	1			(8)	1.0	3,00		3.0	ı
New York	17	226, 720	1	159			1	4.3	9. 34		8,5	1
North Carolina	80	224, 687	. 6	2	9		(8)	0.8	4.50		4.5	
North Dakota	1	45, 832		778, 999	1 .		89.4	44,4	9, 99		11	
Ohio	. 9	276, 710		8,092	1			7.5	1	1 .	11	1
Oklahoma	15	62, 490	t .	759		1		14.6	1		11	
Oregon Pennsylvania	18 20	85, 885 224, 248	1	2, 016 75				25.8 0.7	i	1	III	
•		5,498						 				
Rhode Island	!	155, 356							.			
South Carolina	1	1		802,010	2, 452, 528	2,422,269	12.8	27.9	8.0	2 0.99	8.1	.
outh Dakota	31	52, 625 224, 625	1 '	1 102,010		1 .		0.2			11	1
	21	-		7.0	640	561	(8)	7.5	7.4	8 0,88	8.1	5
Pexas		1	1	1	1.			1.0	l l		11	
Utah	. 26	1 '		1 '	` ^ `			.				
Vermont Virginia	24	. 88,10 167,88		10	50	62	(8)	0.8	5.2	0 1.04	5.	0
	1			149	850	767	(8)	16.0	5,1	5 0.90	5.	7
Washington	,				1 1 1 1 1	1		0.1			11	- 1
West Virginia		1		1	T	' l'	1 1 1		1		11	
Wisconsin	. 7	169,79	5 1,972	11, 268	, 140,76	110,20	' "'	11 "		1.0	- ***	"
Wyoming	1	. 6,09	-	1				- II				

¹The first column shows the rank of the state or territory when arranged according to the value of flaxseed grown in 1899.

 ² Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in totals for United States, but not in those for the five geographic divisions.
 ³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 13.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF FLAXSEED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SUMMARY 1850 TO 1900.

	ACRE	rge' ₁		1	RODUCTION IN	BUSHELS.		
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	2, 110, 517	1, 318, 698	19, 979, 492	10, 250, 410	7, 170, 951	1,780,444	566, 867	562, 812
North Atlantic division	239	3,467	2,080	25,568	83, 457	114,971	85, 326	118,699
South Atlantic division	17	811	116	1,052	6,553	20,793	56, 804	94,541
North Central division	2,085,837	1, 301, 137	19, 797, 674	10, 085, 923	6, 982, 228	1,551,019	385, 815	253,920
South Central division	3,664	277	21, 179	2,178	8, 264	19,879	38, 853	95,147
Western division	20,760	13, 506	158, 4 48	185, 689	95, 449	24, 282	69	{
labama	1		4		52	2	68	69
Alaska	•••••			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		************	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	**********
Arizona	40	2	408	12	160	104	545	32
Arkansas	904	249	12,610	4,180	45,770	13, 294		
Colorado	484	422	1,820	1,994				
Connecticut	3		30			4	109	70
)elaware					4	356	2, 126	90
District of Columbia								
lorida					•••••			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
					69	48	96	62
Iawaii	1# 000	0.000	134, 180	83, 409	14,901		•••••	
dahollinois	17, 289 394	8,002 4,672	4, 336	85, 018	1,812,438	280,043	8,670	10, 78
ndiana	171	2,787	1,304	17, 566	1,419,172	401, 931	119, 420	36, 8
ndian Territory 2	2,785		15,060		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
owa	126, 453	230, 085	1,413,380	2, 282, 359	1,511,131	88,621	5, 921	1,9
Konsas	192, 167	114,069	1,417,770	994, 127	513, 616	1,553	11	• • • • • • • • • •
Centucky	8	186	10	1,821	2,192	14,657	28, 875	75, 8
Louisiana		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Maine	2	24	16	46	88	227	419	5
Maryland	8	1	50	2	34	1,541	1,570	2,4
Massachusetts		l		.] - 4		52	7	-, -
Michigan	888	417	9, 309	3,719	2,764	5,528	341	5
Minnesota	566,801	303, 635	5, 895, 479	2,721,987	98,689	18,635	118	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Mississippi						2	3	
Missouri	100,952	56, 421	611, 888	450, 831	879, 535	10, 391	4,656	13,6
Montana	16		220					
Nebraska Neyada	7,652	163, 900	54, 394	1,401,104	77,805	404	2	*******
							0.0	,
New Hampshire		. 2		. 8	5, 283	6,095	30 3,241	16,5
New Jersey New Mexico		' *	8	il °	834	0,000	0,241	1010
New York	159	2,922	1,350	21,307	72,372	92,519	56, 991	57,9
North Carolina	2		9	1	508	6,756	20,008	38,1
North Dakota ⁸	778,999	43,724	7,766,610	164, 819	26,757			
Ohio	3,092	1	29, 821	145, 557	593, 217	631,894	242, 420	188,
Oklahoma4	759		5,050					
Oregon	2,016	1	8,740	1	21,742	10,988	6	
Pennsylvania	. 75		684		5,852	15,624	24, 198	41,
Rhode Island								
South Carolina							313	
South Dakota ⁵	802,010	1	2, 452, 528					.,
Tennessee	1		7		787	4,612	9,362	18,
Texas	1		11	1	73	2		
Utah	. 1	1	. 20	1			33	
VermontVirginia 6	. 10	1 131	50	. 20 538	362 4,526	9,699	331 32,691	52,
					· ·	.]		
Washington	. 149		11	1 '			. 30	
West Virginia	. 2	1	11			2,893		
Wisconsin	. 11,268	5,973	140, 765	68, 227	547, 104	112,019	4, 256	1,
Wyoming			.			.		1

Not reported prior to 1890.
 Not reported prior to 1900.
 Dakota territory prior to 1890.

⁴ Included in Indian Territory prior to 1890, ⁵ Included in Dakota territory prior to 1890, ⁶ In 1860 and 1850 Virginia included West Virginia.

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 14.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF FLAXSEED IN 1899, BY COUNTIES.

Bingham	1 (1) 40 8 8 15 15 15 2 (1) 904 8 20 3 3 140 60 655 434 434	4 4 8 10 100 280 6 8 12,610 250 100 50 967 170 11,064	Iowa—Continued. Calboun Carroll Cass Gerro Gordo Cherokee. Chiekasaw Clayton Clinton Decatur Delaware Des Moines. Dickinson Emmet Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	1, 238 218 10 6, 399 461 6, 542 2, 784 78 8 8 68 4 8, 766 5, 351 2, 399 4, 241	11, 470 2, 670 5, 570 5, 570 75, 540 78, 820 80, 280 80 60 180 470 40 94, 150	Kansas—Continued. Morris Nemaha. Neosho Ness Osage Osborne Ottawa. Pottawatomie. Pratt Reno. Republic. Kiley.	2,548 1,947 18,702 5 7,054 3 2 115 12 30 2 158	17, 850 17, 190 93, 050 40 62, 150 30 20 990 190
Dekalb fackson Arkansas Boone Faulkner Lonoke Pike Washington California Butte Fresso Napa San Mateo Santa Barbara Solano Colorado Prowers Connecticut Litchfield Windham Idaho Bingham	1 (1) 40 8 15 15 15 2 (1) 904 36 20 3 3 140 60 605 605 434	3 1 408 10 160 230 5 8 12,610 250 100 50 967 170 11,064	Calhoun Carroll Carroll Cass Cerro Gordo. Cherokee Chickasaw Clay Chayton Clinton Decatur Delaware Des Mones Dickinson Emmet Fayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	10 6, 399 6, 542 2, 784 78 8 8 8 68 4 8, 766 5, 351 2, 399 4, 241	2, 670 50 75, 970 5, 540 78, 820 800 60 130 470 40 94, 150	Morris Nemaha Neosho Ness Osage Osborne Ottawa Pottawatomie Pratt Reno Republic Riley Riley	1, 947 13, 702 7, 054 8 2 115 12 30 2	17, 190 98, 050 40 62, 150 80 20 990 190 100
Arkansas. = Boone	(1) 40 8 15 15 2 (1) 904 36 20 36 20 50 60 65 484	1 408 10 160 280 6 8 12, 610 250 100 50 967 170 11, 064	Cass Cass Cerro Gordo Cherokee Chiekasaw Clay Clayton Clinton Decatur Delaware Des Moines Dickinson Emmet Flayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	10 6, 399 6, 542 2, 784 78 8 8 8 68 4 8, 766 5, 351 2, 399 4, 241	50 75, 970 5, 540 78, 820 30, 280 60 130 470 40 94, 150	Neosho Ness Osage Osborne Ottawa Pottawatomie Pratt Reno Republic Riley Riley	18,702 5 7,054 8 2 115 12 30 2	98, 050 40 62, 150 80 20 990 190 100
Arkansas. = Boone	40 8 15 15 2 (1) 904 36 20 3 140 60 65 484	408 10 160 280 6 3 12,610 250 100 50 967 170 11,064	Gerro Gordo Cherokee Chiekasaw Clay Clayton Clinton Decatur Delaware Des Moines Dickinson Emmet Fayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	6, 399 461 6, 542 2, 784 78 8 8 68 4 8, 766 5, 351 2, 399 4, 241	75, 970 5, 540 78, 820 30, 280 860 60 130 470 40 94, 150	Ness Osage Osborne Ottawa Pottawatomie Pratt Reno Republic Riley	7,054 3 2 115 12 30 2	40 62, 150 80 20 990 190 100
Boone	8 15 15 2 (1) 904 36 20 3 140 65 60 655 434	10 160 280 5 8 12,610 250 100 50 967 170 11,064	Chickasaw Clay Clay Clayton Clinton Decatur Delaware Des Moines Dickinson Emmet Fayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	6,542 2,784 73 8 8 68 4 8,766 5,351 2,399 4,241	78, 820 30, 280 860 60 130 470 40 94, 150	Osborne Ottawa Pottawatomie Pratt Reno Republic Riley	3 2 115 12 30 2	80 20 990 190 100
Boone	8 15 15 2 (1) 904 36 20 3 140 65 60 655 434	10 160 280 5 8 12,610 250 100 50 967 170 11,064	Clay Clayton Clayton Clinton Decentur Delaware Des Moines Dickinson Emmet Frayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Greene	2,784 73 8 8 68 4 8,766 5,351 2,899 4,241	30, 280 860 60 180 470 40 94, 150	Ottawa Pottawatomie Pratt Reno Republie Riley	12 30 2	20 990 190 100 10
rankner. Lonoke Pike. California. Ealifornia. Butte Fresno Napa San Mateo Santa Barbara. Solano Colorado Prowers Connecticut Litchfield Windham Idaho Bingham.	15 15 2 (1) 904 36 20 3 140 50 655 484	100 280 5 8 12,610 250 100 50 967 170 11,064	Clinton Decatur Delaware Des Moines Dickinson Emmet Fayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	8 68 4 8,766 5,351 2,399 4,241	60 180 470 40 94,150	Pratt	12 30 2	190 100 10
rankner. Lonoke Pike. California. Ealifornia. Butte Fresno Napa San Mateo Santa Barbara. Solano Colorado Prowers Connecticut Litchfield Windham Idaho Bingham.	15 2 (1) 904 36 20 3 140 50 655 484	280 5 8 12, 610 250 100 50 967 179 11, 064	Decatur Delaware Des Moines Dis Moines Dickinson Emmet Fayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	8 68 4 4 8,766 5,351 2,899 4,241	180 470 40 94,150	Reno Republic Riley	2	10
Pike. California. California. Entte. Fresno Napa. San Mateo. Santa Barbara. Solano Colorado. Prowers. Connecticut. Litchfield Windham Idaho. Bingham.	904 904 36 20 3 140 50 655 484	12, 310 250 100 50 967 170 11, 064	Des Moines. Dickinson. Emmet. Fayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	8,766 5,851 2,899 4,241	40 94,150	Riley	158	
California. = Butte	904 36 20 3 140 50 655 484	12, 610 250 100 50 967 170 11, 064	Dickinson Emmet Flayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	8,766 5,851 2,899 4,241	94, 150			1,400
Butte Fresno Napa San Mateo Santa Barbara Solano Colorado Prowers Connecticut Litchfield Windham Idaho Bingham	36 20 3 140 50 655 484	250 100 50 967 170 11,064	Flayette Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	2,899 4,241		Saline	. 8	20
Fresno Napa San Mateo Santa Barbara Solano Colorado Frowers Connecticut Litchfield Windham Idaho Bingham	3 140 50 655 484	100 50 967 170 11,064	Floyd Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy	4, 241	50,630 24,700	Shawnee	$\frac{170}{24}$	1,220 290
Fresno Napa San Mateo Santa Barbara Solano Colorado Frowers Connecticut Litchfield Windham Idaho Bingham	3 140 50 655 484	100 50 967 170 11,064	Franklin Fremont Greene Grundy		53, 260	Smith	68	420
Napa. San Mateo. Santa Barbara. Solano Colorado. Prowers. Connecticut. Litchfield Windham Idaho. Bingham.	3 140 50 655 484	50 967 170 11,064	Greene	2,615 20	29, 070	Sumner	53 284	610 1,610
san Mateo santa Harbara. Colorado ====================================	60 655 484	11,064	Grundy	828	2,910	Wabaunsee	2,904 5,016	28, 990
Colorado	655 484	11,064	Clauble of a	254	3,050	Wilson	5,016 2,688	38, 250 17, 050
Colorado	484	, ,	Guthrie	622	6,520	WoodsonPotawatomi ⁸	40	17,000
Prowers = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =			Hancock	4,827	47,570			10
Connecticut. = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	484	1,820	Hardin Harrison	384 16	4,860 160	Kentucky	3	10
Connecticut. = Litchfield . = Windham Idaho . = Bingham. =	404	1,820	Henry	1	10	Clinton	(1)	1
Litchfield = Windham Idaho E		. 1	Howard	7,640 2,230	85,090 22,940	Lawrence		1 1 2 3
Idaho Bingham	3	80	Ida	2,250	22, 530	Menifee	, ⁽¹⁾ 1	2
Idaho Bingham		Line, in opposite the description of the second of the sec	Iowa	10	110	Metcalfe Morgan	2	š
Idaho Bingham	$\frac{1}{2}$	10 20	Jackson Jasper	5	20 50	=	اه	16
Bingham	1	ł	Jones	2	20	Maine	2	10
Bingham	17,239	184, 180	Kossuth Linn	6, 511 83	63, 400 890	Aroostook	2	16
Difficulting	16	880	Louisa	15	40		-	
Idalio	553	4,270	Lucas	901	9,920	Maryland	3	50
Latah Nez Perce	835	6,620	Madison	5	40	Carroll	1	10
Nez l'eree	15,835	122, 960	Mahaska	8	50 40	Garrett	(¹) T	10
Illinois	804	4,836	Marion	91	600	KentTalbot	1 1	20 10
		Control of the Contro	Mitchell	11,261	144,860	1		
Boone	1 5	10 20	Monona	885 35	2,520 160	Michigan	883	9, 309
Cook	46	520	O'Brien	2,691	34,890	4.11	4	30
Dekalb	. 8	200 870	Osceola	3,939 4,578	89,980 45,010	Allegan	$\begin{vmatrix} 4\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	19
Dupage	85 11	40	Plymouth	716	6,810	Antrim	8	130
Franklin	11 12	90	Pocahontas	3,688	84,850	Barry	5 1	80 1.4
Hancock	$\frac{12}{2}$	150 6	Polk Poweshiek	14 20	110 190	Calhoun		4
Iroquois	87	1,190	Ringgold	4	20	Chippewa	6	60 60
Lasalle	80	180	Sac	253 796	2,810 9,430	Genesee	221	2, 58
Livingston	50 8	500 110	Story	138	1,240	Tonia	2	. 2
McHenry	51.	550	Tama	60	520	Kalamazoo	1	2
Ogle	$\frac{1}{2}$	20 10	Taylor	5 8	50 40	Kalkaska Lapeer	i i	1
Shelby	2	20	Wayne	12	90	Mackinac	1	. 1
Stophenson Warren Will	1	10	Webster	1,320 8,524	18,770 38,470	Macomb	2 1 1 1 1	1
Will	81	840	Winnebago Winneshiek	9, 181	128, 250	Mecosta	į į	1
Indiana	171	1,894	Woodbury	769	5,490 122,770	Menominee	8	5 2
:		**************************************	WorthWright	10,916 2,856	27, 250	Montealm	1 2	1
Adams	29 89	160 850	_	1 1	,	Montmorency	2 5	2 2
AllenBrown	·(1)	8	Kansas	192, 167	1,417,770	Oceana	2.	1
Carroll	2	20	4 11 dm	17, 468	115,530	Otsego	. 1	
DekalbDubois	(1)	80	Allen Anderson	14,271	98,780	Saginaw	1 769	19
ElkhartGibson	6	20	Atchison	859	5,520	SanilacTuscola	406	4, 3
Gibson	17	10 80	Bourbon	17, 151	112,980 280	Tuscola	. 15	1:
Grant	22	240	Butler	. 1,180	10,580	Minnesota	566,801	5, 895, 4
Jackson	22 7 2	40	Chase	604	4, 220 1, 190			<u> </u>
Jennings	1	10 10	Chautauqua	6,779	35,660	Aitkin		75.0
Perry	1	10	Clay	. 177	1,870	Becker Beltrami		75,3 1,7
St. Joseph	1 80	10 270	Coffey	. 11,376	84, 490 220	Benton	. 71	7
Wabash	80 6	50	Crawford	. 8,000	51,890	Bigstone	. 11,923	119, 9
Whitley	lĭ.	80	Doniphan	. 12	120 53,630	Blue Earth	6,821 4,474	78, 5 50, 1
Indian Territory	2,785	15,060	Douglas Edwards	. 10	60	Carver	_ 39	4
Indian Territory	2,700	10,000	IClk	2,074	12,780	Cass	13,035	124, 2
Cherokee ²	1,764	9,890	FranklinGeary	. 12,209	101, 420 690	Chisago	. 1	1 :
Chickasaw ²	12	1 50	Gove	. 7	40	Clay	44,662	424,5
Modoe, Shawnee, and Ottawa ⁸ Quapaw and Peoria ⁸	50 959	160 5,420	Greenwood	1,051	7,620	Cotton wood	18,020	134, 9
· -			HarveyJackson	.1 1.077	7,320	Dakota	9, 169	110, 4
Iowa	126,453	1,413,880	Jefferson	3,500	21, 270	Dodge	10,527	117, 2 39, 6
A A - 3		60	Jewell	. 47	93, 820	Faribault	7,932	76,5
AdairAllamakee	13 523	5,930	Labette	2,383	14,300	Fillmore	15, 767	179,1
Appanoose	1 32	130	Leavenworth	902	7,530	FreebornGoodhue	13,020 12,110	
	19 27 128	240 130		. 14,800	119, 350	Grant	28, 288	215.
Audubon	1 700	1,800	Lvon	2,246	19,510	Hennepin	89	1.0
Blackbawk		1 770	McPherson	. 29			9.268	1 02.1
Blackbawk	75		II Stanton	i oru	(. 1141)	Jackson	13,183	145.7
BentonBlackhawk	75 1,558 582		Marion	286	3,710	Jackson Kanabee	13, 183 22	145,

Less than 1 acre.

Indian nation.

²Indian reservation

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

TABLE 14.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF FLAXSEED IN 1899, BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Bushels.	COUNTIES.	Acres.	Bushels.	COUNTIES.	Acres.	Bushels,
Minnesota—Continued. Lac qui Parle	9, 678	112,890	Nebraska	7,652	54, 894	North Dakota— Continued,		
Lesueur	33	370	Antelope	48	420	McIntosh	9,035	54,240 63,420
Lincoln	14, 392 12, 086	147,900 126,210	Boone Boyd	10	200 700	McLean	$\begin{array}{c c} 6,614 \\ 1,310 \end{array}$	14,080
Lyon McLeod Marshall	1,074	14, 320	Brown	96	80	Morton	1,630	9,790
Marshall Martin	11,337 9,589	120, 220 89, 410	Buffalo	194	1,640	Nelson	18,304 243	215,720 2,090
Meeker	2,589	82,780	BurtButler	1,053 16	7, 430 50	Pembina	23, 991	261,100
Millelacs	30 72	280 540	Cass	9	110	Pierce	12,977 37,514	116,250 500,400
Mower	15,998	182,550	Cedar Chase	1,279	7,670	Ransom	48,098	358, 840
Murray Nicollet Nobles	16,039 1,400	156, 580 16, 650	Clay	30	230	RichlandRolette	39,564 8,767	355,700 86,490
Nobles	14,883	158,790	Colfax Cuming	8	100 480	Sargent	15,140	86,980
NormanOlmsted	13,034 14,922	114,550 186,270	Custer	47	210	Stark Steele	22,181	5, 100 285, 060
Ottertail	8,089	86,610	Dakota Dawson	126 25	950 180	Stutsman	35, 151	266, 560
Pine	57 6,010	65, 230	Dixon	1,642	10,040	Towner	21, 249 18, 593	240, 440 255, 850
Pipestone	12,599	131,420	DodgeDouglas	10 10	30 120	Walsh	34,946	435, 930
Pope	7,583 42	79, 880 420	Fillmore	34	280	Ward	2,544 65,112	25, 560 688, 580
Rainsey	1,003	8,480	Franklin Gage	1 124	10 980	Devils Lake1	1,899	11,640
Redwood Renville	10, 907 13, 963	119,080 164,690	Gosper	4	10	Turtle Mountain 1	186	1, 870
Rice	6, 599	82,190	Greeley Hall	39 68	160 500	Ohio	3,092	29,821
Rock	1,722 412	21, 690 4, 070	Hamilton	86	790	Ashland	1,622	16,680
Roseau	292	3,810	Harlan Holt.	15	50 14	Butler	15	10,080
Sherburne	$\frac{10}{1,952}$	110 22,020	Johnson	50	520	Carroll	1 2	6 20
Sibley	8,069	84,570	Kearney Keyapaha	123 20	480 140	Crawford	33	280
Steele	5, 895 18, 655	69,480 177,430	Knox	415	2,450	Deflance	17 6	170 70
Swift	14,772	186,460	Lancaster	12 25	180 60	Fulton	1	10
Todd	117 22, 837	1,090 156,050	Merrick	26	800	Hardin Henry	2	10 40
Wabasha	3,632	41,990	Nance Nemaha	64	680 80	Huron	818	2,850
Wadena	101 8,678	1,190 88,190	Pawnee	128	810	Jefferson	12 19	180 190
Waseca	1,829	19,480	Phelps	22 117	170 400	Logan	9	80
Watonwan	4, 197 26, 899	44, 850 227, 080	Platte	28	. 280	Lorain Lucas	118 47	1,110 640
Winona	6, 252	78, 240	Polk	22 32	180 330	Madison	4	40
Wright Yellow Medicine	127 14,588	1, 140 172, 450	Saunders	/ 84	270	Medina Mercer	421	8,775
White Earth 1	2,281	27,750	Seward	19	50 110	Miami	11	40
	700 050	077 000	Thayer	10	40	Monroe Noble	. 11	10 180
Missouri	100,952	611, 888	ThurstonValley	700 83	7,000 880	Portage	16	180
Adair	2	17	Washington	611	60	Preble	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 147 \end{array}$	100 1,080
Andrew	12 12	10 180	Webster	15	4,900 130	Seneca	1 7	50
AtchisonAudrain	567	2,620	York	75	700	Shelby	16	100
Barton	11,685 16,678	74, 450 180, 060	New Mexico	1	3	Summit	67 3	850 86
Benton	0,088	15, 450				Van Wert	25	840
Bollinger	(2)	240	Colfax	1.	3	Warren Wayne	104	1,070
Camden	16	70 150	New York	159	1,850	Wood	20	160
Carroll	18, 107	92,550	11011 1011	100	1,000	Wyandot	3	80
Cedar	1,788	8,900	Broome	(²)	2	Oklahoma	759	5,050
Chariton	3,234	18, 430	Cortland	(2)	60 2	Blaine	1	10
Dallas	88	100	Montgomery	2	15	Cleveland	1 2	30
DentGasconade	15	90 50	OneidaOnondaga	(^g) 72	640	Custer	18	160
Henry	9,699	44,970	Oswego	1	6	Dewey	13	8
HickoryJackson	2,970	20,990	Schenectady	18	170 13	Greer	91 5	21- 2-
Jasper	8,289	22, 990	Schuyler	85	280	Logan	85	26
Johnson	10, 116	100	Steuben	8 2	8 20	Noble	81 80	1,00
Laclede	180		Suffolk	(²)	2	Pawnee	95	58
Lafayette Lawrence	1,148	6,550	Ulster	ī	50 10	Payne	804 1	1,97
Linn	2	20 30	Wyoming	18	110	Woods Woodward	78	49
McDonald	13	50	Yates	2	10	Oregon	2,016	8,74
Miller	16	110	North Carolina	2	. 9		,010	
Moniteau	15	50	Allegheny	/41		Benton	20	14
Montgomery	. 280	1,570	Alleghany	(2) (2)	2 2	Clackamas	17 1	10
Morgan Newton	1,440	1,540 8,180	Watauga	2	5	Gilliam	19	6 10
Pettis	5,462	28, 480	North Dakota	773, 999	7,766,610	Lincoln	ĺ	1
Polk	85	1 550				Linn Marion	1,475	6, 00 53
St. Clair	5, 202	28, 890	Barnes	54, 648 28, 678	556, 560 296, 800	Morrow	87 265	96
Schuyler	.] . 3	30	Bottineau	2,466	22, 680		40 51	28 24
ScottShelby	1 29		Burleigh Cass		22, 680 2, 770 860, 980	Washington	84	29
Taney	8	. 80	Cavalier	7,716	94,740 112,880	Yamhill	(2)	2
m	14 10,428	60,930	Dickey Eddy	21,095 21,858	112, 880 216, 660	Pennsylvania	75	68
Texas		20	Emmons	3, 615	26, 270 285, 070			
Texas Vernon Webster	T			81,097	285,070	Armstrong	4	4
Texas Vernon	3	20	Foster	46,480	594 560	Beaver	(2)	1
Texas Vernon Webster Worth	3		Grand Forks	46, 430	524,560 886,200	Beaver Bedford	(²)	4
Texas Vernon Webster Worth Montana	16		Grand Forks Griggs Kidder	46, 430 30, 143 6, 548	524, 560 336, 200 37, 860	Beaver Bedford Blair	(2) 6 1	4
Texas Vernon Webster Worth	16	220	Grand Forks	46, 480 80, 143 6, 548 28, 471 2, 928	524, 560 886, 200 87, 860 166, 880 12, 500	Beaver Bedford Blair Bradford	(2)	4

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 14.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF FLAXSEED IN 1899, BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Bushels.	COUNTIES.	Acres.	Bushels.	COUNTIES.	Acres.	Bushels.
Pennsylvania—			South Dakota— Continued.			Wisconsin	11,263	140, 765
Continued.	9	40	Lincoln	2,670	27,010	Barron	12	180
Carbon	14	140	McCook	8,501	28, 160	Brown	6	80
Clarion	Ĝ	- 80 H	McPherson	3,237	18,030	Buffalo	117	1,640
Clearfield	ĭ	10	Marshall	16,597	141,580	Burnett	4	50
Clinton	1	10	Miner	487	4,100	Calumet	27	390
Columbia	1	6	Minnehaha	9,875	111,400	Chippewa	77	710
Crawford	4	40	Moody	6,745	74, 520	Clark	49 80	700 790
Elk	(1)	3.1	Potter	6,142	81,410	Columbia Dane	101	890
Fayette	1 1	8	Roberts	86,555 116	284, 970 470	Dodge	425	6, 190
Forest	1 4	20	Sanborn	7,604	37,000	Door	8	30
Fulton	(1)	4	Sully	279	840	Dunn	64	370
HuntingdonIndiana	. (7)	19	Turner	2, 021	16,660	Eau Claire	49	560
Juniata	3	20	Union	1,109	10, 100	Fond du Lac	156	1,630
Lehigh	ĭl	-Ğ	Walworth	9,350	67,010	Grant	4	50
Luzerne	6	40			1	Green Lake	88	1,070
McKean	. 1	7	Tennessee	1	7	Iowa	44	440
Mercer	8	20		/1)	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	IronJackson	(1) 55	510
Mifflin	1	$\frac{2}{2}$	Carter	[[]	2	Junean	5	80
Northampton	(1)	2	Hawkins Johnson	(*)	<u>i</u>	Kenosha	574	8, 040
Potter	1	ıõ l	Unicoi	(1)	¥ 1	Kewainee	38	300
Schuylkill	5	12	Unicoi	· · · ·	*	La Crosse	2	10
Snyder	า์ไ	18	Texas	75	640	Lafayette	9	180
Washington	- † !	Ğ				Langlade	1	6
Traditing with	-		Jackson	14	40	Lincoln	1	10
South Dakota	302,010	2, 452, 528	Liberty	10	50	Manitowoc	147	2,890
7			Parker	G .	20	Marathon	46 1	660 10
Aurora	71	520	Travis	4	40 490	Marquette	48	820
Bendle	1,911	4,540	Victoria	41	ano	Monroe	42	480
Bonhomme	406 8,419	3,760 80,540	Utah	1 1	20	Oconto	10	140
Brookings	11, 492	77, 780	0 0000			Outagamie	25	-190
Brown	228	1,010	Salt Lake	1	20	Ozaukee	28	410
Buffalo	12	28				Pepin	. 1	6
Campbell	2.049	10,410	Virginia	10	50	Pierce	847	10,770
Charles Mix	2,049 2,120	12, 800			and the state of t	Polk	* 28 22	450 220
Clark	23,834	155, 360	Carroll	5	12 17	Portage	1	220
Clay	823	9,840	Floyd	3	3	Price	1,318	18, 320
Codington	86, 263	825, 280	Lee	(1)	10	Rock	1,018	140
Custer	244	50 1,890	Patrick	(1)	10	St. Croix	5.940	74,010
Davison	34, 782	277, 180	Wythe	1 1	l õ	Sauk	. 2	30
Day Deuel	14, 158	140, 570	", "	1	ı .	Shawano	. 7	100
Douglas	111	520	Washington	149	850	Sheboygan	108	1,430
Edmunds	4, 763	32,970				Taylor	001	8
Fall River	. 2	10	Asotin	. 18	100	Trémpealeau	804 107	2, 310 850
Faulk	2,357	18,600	Cowlitz	. 1	10	Vernon	17	140
Grant	14,289	127,090	King	(1) 60	10 190	Walworth Washington	1 21	570
Gregory	715	4,850	Spokane	70	540	Waukesha	28	440
Hamlin	18,540 809	162, 250 8, 770	Whitman	1 "	0.00	Wanpaca	9	45
Hand	816	1,770	West Virginia	.] 2	7	Waushara	22	880
Hanson Hutchinson	369	2,240	11000 111000			Winnebago	107	1,180
Hyde	71	520	Calhoun	. 1	2	Wood	. 5	50
	170	420	Monroe		2	1	i	
Jerauld								
Jerauld Kingsbury Lake	8, 141 8, 751	58, 420 95, 280	Randolph	. (¹)	2		ļ	ļ

¹ Less than 1 acre.